

The Kilcup Family of Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON N1H 6J2
goff.doug at gmail.com
www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

Revised Mar. 19, 2023¹

William Kilcup and Hannah Lutches are my 6 great-grandparents on both my father's side, from son Joseph and his daughter Henrietta Maria Dill, and my mother's side, from daughter Sarah Margaret Blois. I have compiled an ancestry report of New England settlers to Hants County (Burgess, Kilcup, Wood and Sanford), including the ancestry of William Kilcup back to Boston, and it is available at

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DillBurgessKilcupWoodAncestriesHantsCountyNS.pdf>

The Kilcup line is as follows:

1. William (b. 1602, England, to Charlestown, Mass. 1649, d. 1689, Boston) md. Grace
2. Roger (1650-1702) md. Anne
3. George (b. 1692) md. Mary Thatcher
4. George (b. 1713) md. Margaret Detton
5. William (b. 1739, Boston, Mass., settled in Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1761) md. Hannah Lutches

This report provides as much detail as I can on the descendants of William and Hannah Kilcup, in Windsor and beyond. The first two sources listed below provided the skeleton, and I have compiled much primary data from the next 4 sources. Doris (Kilcup) Winskie was my original source of information, 25 years ago, and I have finally gotten to publishing this report. I hope it is useful as a starting point for anyone searching their Hants County roots.

There are still some unconnected Kilcup families, and I have provided details of them in an Appendix, starting on page 228. They may, or may not, all be from the William Kilcup family. As is mentioned in more details below, the book "Gateway to the Valley", published by the

¹ Minor details added after review of refs. 7-11 (May 2, 2022) and further search for online primary records.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Centennial Committee of the Annapolis Valley, 1977, states that the McKillup family of Ireland emigrated to Nova Scotia and changed their name to Kilcup. Religious persecution caused them to leave Ireland. They settled in the Annapolis Valley, Kings Co., NS. It is entirely possible that some of the unconnected Kilcup's were indeed McKillup's, although there are no McKillup names in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Records.

Corrections or additions are always welcome!

Index, page 183.

Sources:

1. Duncanson, John Victor. 1989. Rawdon and Douglas: Two loyalist townships in Nova Scotia. Mika Publishing Co., Belleville, Ont.
2. Winskie, Doris and John. 1995. The Descendants of William Kilcup Sr., of Windsor, Nova Scotia. Chewelah, Washington.
3. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) – b,m,d data
4. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census data
5. www.familysearch.org – Birth, marriage, death and census data, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (which has to be carefully vetted with primary data!).
6. www.findagrave.com – excellent source with many cemeteries recorded.
7. Vital Statistics from Newspapers. Nova Scotia Historical Society, Genealogical Committee. Covering 1769-1854, in 9 volumes.
8. The Presbyterian Witness and Evangelical Advocate : vital statistics, 1848-1887 and 1888-1908 . Compiled by James A. and Shirley L. McCormick. 2000. Each in 4 Volumes, alphabetically, then chronologically.
9. Marriages in Nova Scotia (excluding Halifax City), 1752-1841. Compiled by Heather A. Long, 2009, 4 volumes, alphabetically.
10. Deaths, burials, and probate of Nova Scotians, 1800-1850. Compiled by Allan E. Marble, 1999, 4 volumes. 1749-1799, 1990, 2 volumes.
11. Hill, William T. collection. Births, deaths & marriages, from Nova Scotia newspapers. Multiple volumes.

First Generation

1. William Kilcup (5th generation in North America), son of **George Kilcup** (3 Aug 1713-) & **Margaret Detton** (ca 1714-bef 23 Dec 1773). Born in 1739 in Boston, MA. William died in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Residence: Fort Louisbourg (1759) Ellershouse, NS (400 acres).

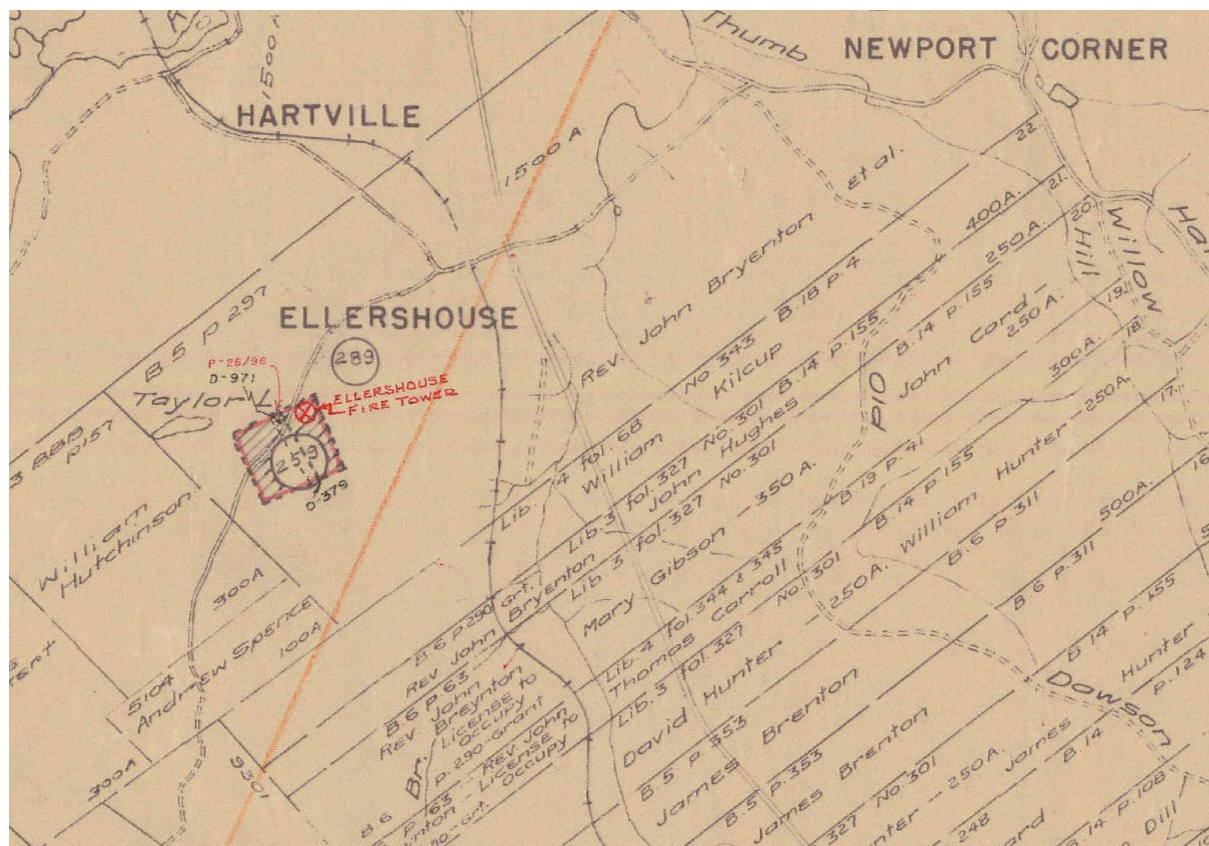
The ancestry of William Kilcup, going back to the American family, was principally from Doris Kilcup Winskie, May 4, 1996. She has positive evidence of the American tie. However, Ralph Blois, in his extensive Blois genealogy, disputed this claim. His claim comes principally from "Gateway to the Valley", published by the Centennial Committee of the Annapolis Valley, 1977, which states that the McKillup family of Ireland emigrated to Nova Scotia and changed their name to Kilcup. Religious persecution caused them to leave Ireland. They settled in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

the Annapolis Valley, Kings Co., NS and then moved to Falmouth where son William m. Hannah Lutches on 2 Mar. 1765. It should be noted, however, that there are a few unconnected Kilcups - see the Appendix, page 180. It is possible that one or more of these families might have been McKillup's, although that name is not in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics.

William's petition for a land grant in Nova Scotia (6 July 1785) to Governor John Parr stated that he had served as a soldier in the Royal American Regiment and the Royal Nova Scotia Volunteers (J. V. Duncanson's Rawdon and Douglas) originating in New England, Amesbury, Mass. He served from 1759 under Col. Jonathan Bagley and was in Louisburg, NS for one year from Jan. 1, 1760 to Jan. 12, 1761. He was mustered out as a private at that time. William was baptized at the New North Church in Boston on Nov. 11, 1739, the son of George and Margaret (Detton) Kilcup, and spent his early years in Boston, enlisting in the service at age 20 in Amesbury.

In his 1785 petition, he stated he had "two sons able to labour, and four daughters". The Poll Tax records of 1791 in Windsor Township list William Kilcup, William Kilcup Jr. and Joseph Kilcup, each as "farmer having more than 6 head of cattle and horses". William Jr. and Joseph were the only Kilcup's listed in the 1817 Hants County census. In that census, Joseph was in the Township of Windsor and in his household were three males between 16 and 50 years of age, three boys, three women and two girls. William was in the Township of Douglas and in his household were two males between 16 and 50 years of age, one boy, and two women.



Excerpt from Index Sheet 54, Hants County. Nova Scotia Crown Land Information management Centre,
<https://novascotia.ca/natr/land/grantmap.asp>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 2 Mar 1765 when William was 26, he married **Hannah Lutches**, daughter of **Gerrit Lutgens** (ca 1711- , Friesland to Nova Scotia, 1761)² & **Hendris**.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|-------|---|
| 2 | i. | William (1768-19 May 1870) |
| 3 | ii. | Joseph (1770-10 May 1845) |
| 4 | iii. | Henrietta Maria (21 Apr 1772-) |
| 5 | iv. | Sarah Margaret (16 Sep 1773-15 May 1849) |
| 6 | v. | Nathan (1774-) |
| 7 | vi. | Frances (1775-30 Apr 1862) |
| | vii. | Henry . Born in 1779 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. |
| | viii. | Isaac . Born in 1781 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. |
| 8 | ix. | Lavinia (1784-13 May 1849) |

Second Generation

Family of William Kilcup (1) & Hannah Lutches

2. William Kilcup (*William¹*). Born in 1768 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. William died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 19 May 1870; he was 102. Residence: Windsor, NS, 1799.

1817 Hants County census, William Kilcup, Township of Douglas, two males between 16 and 50 years of age, one boy, and two women.

Windsor Poll Tax, Aug. 20, 1791, William Kilcup Jr., farmer, age 23. He is probably the man who purchased Prospect Farm at Windsor in 1799 from Colin and Letitia Campbell (now part of the West Hants Industrial Park). William and Mary sold part of this land on Nov. 27, 1818 for £195/6/10 to Benjamin DeWolf Jr. (Doris Winskie information).

"Halifax Chronicle Herald" Mar 29 1965 p 6: Mrs Henry Ward was Hannah Kilcup, daughter of William Kilcup Jr, b1768 d.1870 -102 years and 5 months 19 days. "when he was 100 years old he walked to town, 27 miles, then he could still dance a jig."

They had 14 children, all living at the time of Mary's death.

William married **Mary**. Born in 1773. Mary died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Apr 1860; she was 87.

Named as Mary Moir in familysearch, no source given.

² Gerrit Lutgens is listed in "Immigrants to Nova Scotia", by L. Smith, pg. 139, arriving on ship Speedwell, 1751, farmer, from Friesland, age 39, with wife and 4 children. St. Paul's Church Records, Halifax, (1749-1768), on 17 Oct 1751, baptism of William Cumberland Paul "Lutiz", son of Gerat and Hendris Lutiz. Also on 29 Dec. 1766, the marriage of John Matthew Lutgens and Sophia Mulhig. The Lutgens were said to have arrived with 4 children. Probably Hannah (Janna?) was one, and these may have been brothers.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **David Douglas**. Born ca 1792. In various records, his birth date has been given as 1815 rather than 1792. If that is the case, he may be the David who married Elizabeth Adams, parents of Mary Falis – see Appendix, -B, p. 228.
- ii. **George**. Born ca 1793. I suspect now that this is George Henry #14 below.
- iii. **William**. Born in 1795.
- 9** iv. **Joseph** (1797-9 Jul 1869)
- 9a** v. **Lucilla Lucinda** (1797-1 Nov 1887)
- 10** vi. **Sarah** (12 Feb 1800-4 Apr 1891)
- vii. **James A.** Born in 1801 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

Widower, age 65, when married to Ellen Woods, widow, age 55 (NSHVS).

On 3 Dec 1866 when James A. was 65, he married **Ellen (Blenkorn) Woods** in Parrsboro, NS. Born in 1811. d/o John and Nancy Blenkhorn.

- 11** viii. **John** (3 Mar 1806-1882)
- 11a** ix. **Susan** (1810-)
- x. **Mary**. Born in 1811.
- 12** xi. **Henry** (22 Oct 1812-7 May 1888)
- 12a** xii. **Hannah Luchin** (Sep 1815-15 May 1896)
- xiii. **Isaac**. Born in 1817.

1871 census Noel single, age 51

3. Joseph Kilcup (*William^d*). Born in 1770 in Falmouth, NS. Joseph died in Gore, NS, on 10 May 1845; he was 75. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Windsor, West Gore, NS.

1817 Hants County census, Joseph Kilcup, Township of Windsor, three males between 16 and 50 years of age, three boys, three women and two girls.

1790/1791 when Joseph was 20, he married **Ann**. Ann died in Gore, NS on 16 Jan 1844.

An Ancestry tree has a son of Joseph and Ann being George b. 1805 in NS, md. 9 Dec. 1836 in St. George, NB to Margaret Kimbal Masters, b. 1803 Pennfield, NB, d. 1880, parents of Phineas Selindsey Kilcup (b. Jul 1836, Pennfield, New Brunswick, d. 11 Apr. 1892, Eastport, Maine, md. Mary McCarrow) and Thomas Kilcup (b. 1838, Charlotte, NB).

Phineas and Mary had the following children:

- i. James E b. 1859 d. 1886 Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia, md. Annie E. Hinley (1862-1921), ch. James Alonzo 1883-1915 and Elizabeth b. 1884
- ii. Jeremiah 19 Jul 1861
- iii. George 1864
- iv. Rosa 1866, md. George Lawson Miller
- v. Joseph Hugh b. 21 Aug 1869 St. George New Brunswick d.3 Jun 1952 Hoquiam, Grays Harbour, Washington, md. 23 Feb 1892 Lillian Blanche Bowen (1873-1927) and had ch. James Edward 1892, George Emerson 1893-1975, Hugh Elsmere 1895-1980, Charles Elmer 1897-1975, Myrtle Elsie 1900-1969, Alden J. 1902-1993, Vernon Alson 1904-1990, Sumner Joseph 1906-1978, Lillian 1908-2005, Horace Weston 1914-2004.

IF this George is a s/o Joseph and Ann, this suggests George Henry (#14) who md. Sarah Baxter may be an older son of William (#2) and Mary.

They had the following children:

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 13 i. **Henrietta Maria** (4 Apr 1792-1871)
- 14 ii. **George Henry** (11 Apr 1794-9 Jun 1871)
- 15 iii. **William** (1795-12 Apr 1826)
- 16 iv. **Ann** (1800-23 May 1876)
- 17 v. **Nelson E.** (1805-30 Jul 1896)
- 18 vi. **Mary** (1807-18 Jul 1885)
- vii. **Elizabeth (Sarah)**. Born in 1809. Elizabeth (Sarah) died in Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois, on 18 Jul 1885; she was 76.

On 29 Dec 1831 when Elizabeth (Sarah) was 22, she married **Elisha Card**. Born in 1800.

Listed in 1849 "Ships registered at Windsor", as owner of "Connemara", 150 tons. He may be the Elisha Card who was the Uncle of Edward and Daniel Kilcup; they were from Nova Scotia and went to live in Boston with their Uncle Capt. Elisha Card when they were orphaned, later went to sea with him ca1845/46 when Edward was 26 and Daniel was 13/14. *I have "tentatively" placed them with Elizabeth's brother William, since he died in 1826 at age 31. This is just a placeholder.*

Married 2 Jun 1867 Windsor Elisha Card 58 Widower Sea Captain res Windsor b. Kempt s/o Wm (mariner) and Phoebe Card to Sarah Campbell 54 Widow d/o James and Elizabeth Robinson.

Sarah Robinson, widow of Elisha Card, died 31 Jan 1899 age 89 Cambridge, Mass. b. Nova Scotia, d/o James and unk. Norman. Burial Maplewood, Nova Scotia.

Maplewood, Windsor, "At Rest. Elisha Card 1803 - 1887. His Wife Sarah 1810 - 1899."

4. **Henrietta Maria Kilcup** (*William*¹). Born on 21 Apr 1772 in Windsor, NS.

In 1793 when Henrietta Maria was 20, she married **Samuel Hamilton**, son of **Jonathan Hamilton** (17 Jun 1709-24 Feb 1778) & **Elizabeth Strickland**. Born ca 1743 in New London, CT. Samuel died on 5 Feb 1830; he was 87. Occupation: Horton, NS (1760).

They had the following children:

- i. **Amos Joseph**. Born on 8 Jul 1796.
- ii. **Harriet Ann**. Born in Jul 1798. Harriet Ann died on 26 Sep 1857; she was 59.

Harriet Ann married **Dawson Patterson**.
- iii. **Isaac**. Born on 28 Aug 1800.
- iv. **William Otis**.
- v. **Charles**. Born on 11 Nov 1804. Charles died on 14 Dec 1872; he was 68.
- vi. **Mary Frances**. Born on 30 Nov 1809. Mary Frances died on 27 Oct 1901; she was 91.

Mary Frances married **Leonard Palmeter**.

5. **Sarah Margaret Kilcup** (*William*¹). Born on 16 Sep 1773 in Windsor, NS. Sarah Margaret died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 15 May 1849; she was 75.

On 20 Nov 1788 when Sarah Margaret was 15, she married **Abraham Blois**, son of **Thomas Blois**, in Windsor, NS. Born in 1747 in St. Lawrence, Denget, Essex, England. Abraham died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Jan 1839; he was 92. Residence: Baltimore (1774), Gore, Douglas Township, NS (1783). Occupation: 4th Maryland Regt.; 2nd Battalion of the 84th Regt.; Farmer.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children³:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 19 | i. | Henry (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) |
| 20 | ii. | William (7 Jul 1790-27 Sep 1854) |
| 21 | iii. | John (21 Apr 1792-28 Mar 1883) |
| 22 | iv. | Elizabeth (16 Feb 1794-23 May 1852) |
| 23 | v. | James (29 Apr 1796-1 Jun 1859) |
| 24 | vi. | Isaac (24 Mar 1798-5 Jul 1830) |
| 25 | vii. | Thomas (16 Apr 1800-21 Apr 1864) |
| 26 | viii. | Daniel Garret (21 Mar 1802-1882) |
| 27 | ix. | Mary Anne (9 Oct 1803-25 Jun 1883) |
| | x. | Hannah Lutches . Born on 28 Sep 1805. Hannah Lutches died in Gore, NS, on 10 Jun 1838; she was 32. |

On 8 Dec 1823 when Hannah Lutches was 18, she married **Mathew McNeil**. Born on 7 Nov 1795.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 28 | xi. | Abraham (30 Nov 1807-5 Jul 1866) |
| 29 | xii. | Harriet Jane (27 Jun 1809-28 Feb 1877) |
| 30 | xiii. | Lavinia (22 Jul 1811-29 Mar 1888) |
| | xiv. | Joseph Sampson . Born on 12 May 1814 in Gore, NS. Joseph Sampson died in Selma, Hants Co., NS, in 1875; he was 60. Residence: Boston, MA. |

Joseph Sampson first married **Ellen**. Born in Sep 1821 in England. Ellen died in Roxbury, MA, on 17 Jun 1852; she was 30.

Joseph Sampson second married **Lydia (Cameron) Sullivan**. Born on 4 Jan 1824 in Moose Brook (Minasville), NS. Lydia (Cameron) died in Selma, NS, on 30 Dec 1903; she was 79.

6. Nathan Kilcup (*William*¹). Born in 1774.

Nathan married **Mary Palmeter**, daughter of **Nathan Palmeter** (1749-1826) & **Susannah Sanford** (4 Dec 1754-30 Nov 1826). Born in 1774.

They had a child:

- | | | |
|-----------|----|-----------------------------------|
| 31 | i. | Nathan P. (Arthur) (1802-) |
|-----------|----|-----------------------------------|

An Ancestry tree also has an Elias, b. 1824 d. 14 Oct 1883, Billtown Kings Co., as a s/o Nathan and Mary Palmeter, brother of Nathan, but I think this is a son of Nathan Jr., birth year 1846, died 14 Oct 1883. His is buried in the same plot with Nathan, Margaret and other children.

Eliza (Kilcup) Johnson, b. 1809, see Appendix, p. 198, may also be a daughter of Nathan and Mary (Palmeter) Kilcup.

7. Frances Kilcup (*William*¹). Born in 1775. Frances died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Apr 1862; she was 87.

³ For further details on the Blois family, please refer to the extensive work by Ralph S. Blois, Blois-Smith Family History, 1987, Four volumes, now freely available for download from familysearch.org (LDS) and other sources.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 24 Dec 1795 when Frances was 20, she married **William Mehane**.

They had one child:

- i. **Elenore Jane**. Born in 1802 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elenore Jane died in Gore, NS, on 9 May 1856; she was 54.

On 20 Nov 1823 when Elenore Jane was 21, she married **George Fielden**, son of **John Fielden** (30 Aug 1758-aft 1801) & **Elizabeth Anna (Nancy) Smith** (1766-). Born in Jun 1800 in Gore, NS. George died in Gore, NS, on 21 Sep 1881; he was 81. Buried in Anglican Cemetery, Gore, NS. Occupation: Farmer, Shoemaker. Residence: Gore, NS.

8. Lavinia Kilcup (*William*¹). Born in 1784. Lavinia died on 13 May 1849; she was 65.

Lavinia married **Mungo Dill Jr.**, son of **Mungo Dill**⁴ (app 1755-) & **Rachel Frizzel**.

Children of Mungo Dill and Lavinia Kilcup are:

1. Frances Amelia Dill 1816-1890
2. Leroy Dill 1805
3. Ethel Dill 1808
4. Mabelle Dill 1810
5. George Dill 1813
6. Susan 1823-1864

They had the following children:

- 32** i. **Frances Amelia Dill** (8 Mar 1816-May 1890)
- 33** ii. **Susan** (1823-6 Jul 1864)

Third Generation

Family of William Kilcup (2) & Mary

9. Joseph Kilcup (*William*², *William*¹). Born in 1797 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Joseph died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jul 1869; he was 72. Buried in Old Parish Burial Ground, Windsor NS. Residence: West Gore, NS.

Joseph married **Sarah "Mary" Hughes**. Born in 1799. Sarah "Mary" died on 29 Oct 1876; she was 77. Buried in Old Parish Burial Ground, Windsor NS.

Named as Sarah Mary Hughes in familysearch and findagrave.

⁴ For further details, please see my Dill descendency report at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DillFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1871 census Windsor Boyce John 30 Harriet 27 Kilcup Mary 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ann.** Born in 1822. Ann died in Aug 1871; she was 49.
On 19 Nov 1845 when Ann was 23, she married **Matthew Carroll**.
- 34 ii. **John** (1826-2 Mar 1885)
- 35 iii. **Harry Henry** (1829-14 Jan 1901)
- iv. **Child** (Died as Infant). Child died on 10 Jul 1831.
- v. **Eliza** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Oct 1835. Eliza died on 26 Oct 1836; she was 1.
- 36 vi. **Joseph** (29 Mar 1838-9 Jan 1915)
- 36a vii. **Mary** (1840-24 Jul 1929)
- viii. **Harriet.** Born in 1844. Harriet died on 5 Jan 1904; she was 60.

On 24 Dec 1870 when Harriet was 26, she married **John Boyce** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1841 in Westmoreland Co., NB. s/o Archibald and Sarah Boyce.
1881 census Windsor, NS Boyce John 40 (b. NB) Harriet 37 Tupper Rosie 15 Sweet George 34.

I wonder if David Kilcup (see Appendix, page 180) is also a son, see note under Judson Hope Kilcup, David's son.

9a. Lucilla Lucinda Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born in 1797 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lucilla Lucinda died on 1 Nov 1887; she was 90.

On 4 May 1819 when Lucilla Lucinda was 22, she married **John Marshall Clarke** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Sep 1780 in England. John Marshall died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jan 1864; he was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **James M.** Born on 1 Mar 1820 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James M. died in Northborough, Mass., on 22 Jun 1893; he was 73.
James M. married **Elizabeth Mackenzie**. Born in 1829 in Prince Edward Island. Elizabeth died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1881; she was 52.
- ii. **Nathan.** Born in 1824 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Nathan died in Five Islands, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1903; he was 79.
In 1853 when Nathan was 29, he married **Martha Morrison**, daughter of **Jonathan Morrison** (29 Nov 1795-24 Feb 1867) & **Zerusha Corbett** (1800-1872). Born in 1823 in Five Islands, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. **Lavina R.** Born in 1831. Lavina R. died in Rockingham, New Hampshire, on 4 Mar 1893; she was 62.
On 11 Apr 1863 when Lavina R. was 32, she married **John McKenzie** in Portland, Maine. Born on 10 Mar 1833 in Eastport, Maine. John died in Hooksett, New Hampshire, on 25 Mar 1905; he was 72.
- iv. **Lucy Carrie.** Born on 18 Feb 1831. Lucy Carrie died in Armagh, Pennsylvania, on 2 Apr 1867; she was 36.
Lucy Carrie married **James W. Rome**. Born in 1830. James W. died in 1910; he was 80.
- v. **Susan Eliza.** Born in Feb 1834 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Susan Eliza died in Winthrop,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Mass., on 16 Oct 1916; she was 82.

On 16 Nov 1859 when Susan Eliza was 25, she married **Charles Edwin Stevenson** in Portland, Maine. Born in 1833 in Eastport, Maine. Charles Edwin died in Winthrop, Mass., in 1909; he was 76.

36b vi. **Joseph Harris Clark** (1836-1916)

vii. **Samuel**. Born on 14 May 1839 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Samuel died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 23 May 1929; he was 90.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Ann Brown**. Born on 28 Mar 1839 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Ann died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Nov 1922; she was 83.

10. Sarah Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1800 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Sarah died in Beech Hill, Kings Co., NS, on 4 Apr 1891; she was 91. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

1881 census Kentville Kings Co. Ward William H. 58 (S) Sarah 81 (W) James S. 53 (M) Annie 36 (M) Nelson B. 12 Rufus P. (9/12, July) Aaron E. 36 (S).

On 24 Jan 1821 when Sarah was 20, she married **Aaron William Ward**, son of **William Ward** (1750-26 Nov 1844) & **Elizabeth Grant**. Born on 25 Jan 1798 in Beech Hill, Lunenburg Co., NS. Aaron William died on 9 Jan 1873; he was 74. Buried in Oak Grove, Kentville.

William and Elizabeth Ward were married in England and, embarking at Hull between Feb. 28 and March 7, 1774, came from Yorkshire to Nova Scotia in the ship 'Two Friends'. Their rent had been raised by John Matthews, their landlord, and they came to America "to seek a better livelihood". See NEHGR Vol. 63, p. 28. With them came their eldest son Moses, aged 18 months. They first lived at Windsor, but soon settled at Beech Hill, Kings County, there being then no road south of Kentville. The clearing that William Ward made was the furthest clearing south, in the County. He. d. Nov. 26, 1844; she d. Nov. 19, 1841. Children: Moses, b. 1772; David; William; John; Joseph; and Aaron, b. Jan. 25, 1798, m. Jan. 24 1821 Sarah Kilcup, and had children Mary Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1821, William Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1822, James S. and Aaron Jr. (*Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. 1910. The History of Kings County. Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. Mika Facsimilie edition, 1972, Belleville, Ont.*)

They had the following children:

- 37** i. **Mary Ann** (24 Oct 1821-23 Mar 1882)
- ii. **William Henry**. Born on 14 Nov 1822. William Henry died on 9 May 1897; he was 74. Buried in Oak Grove, Kentville.
- iii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 1 Sep 1823 in Kentville, NS. Elizabeth died in Glasco, Cloud County, Kansas, on 30 Apr 1908; she was 84.

Glasco Sun, May 8, 1908, page 3. Obituary of Mrs. Jordan

Elizabeth Ward Jordan was born at Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Sept. 1, 1823. Died at Glasco, Kansas, April 30, 1908, aged 83 years, 7 months and 29 days. At the age of 22 years she was united in marriage to Wm. Jordan, on June 15, 1846, and for twenty-five years they made their home in the land of her birth. There were ten children born to them, two of whom died in childhood. In the spring of '71 they, with their eight children, broke the ties which bound them to their native land, and, with many others, set out for the prairies of the great West, there to face the perils and hardships of pioneer days. They moved in with the family of Jacob Frankforter, a quarter of a mile south of town. The house was only a small, two-room affair, but the sixteen members of the two families succeeded in getting along therein until the Jordans had erected a living place on the homestead, four miles northeast of Glasco, where they continued to live until death claimed the companion of fifty-eight years. During the entire time of her residence here

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

she was regarded as an ideal mother and homekeeper and an excellent neighbor. Her children and grandchildren are among the most prosperous and respected citizens of this section. Three years ago last October Grandma Jordan was stricken with paralysis, from which she never fully recovered. Through these years of affliction she was patient and cheerful, even to the hour of her death. She was cared for during these years by her daughter, Miss Anna, who was able assisted for about three years by Mrs. Sarah Abrams, niece to the deceased, and for whose kind and tender ministrations the children all feel very grateful. Before coming to Kansas Mrs. Jordan was a member of the M.E. church, but she never united with any church here. However, "By their fruits ye shall know them," and many a pillow has been softened and many pains eased by her timely and kind ministrations. She leaves two brothers, two sisters, eight children -- five daughters and three sons -- twenty-three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Thus death has claimed another of the old settlers and neighbors. One by one they are passing. Be ye, also ready, for in an hour that ye think not, the summons comes.

Elizabeth married **William Jordan**. Born on 29 Dec 1822 in Kings Co., NS. William died in Cloud Co., Kansas, on 17 Mar 1905; he was 82.

37a	iv.	James Sanford (28 Dec 1827-10 Oct 1909)
37b	v.	Sarah Jane (20 Mar 1832-31 Dec 1921)
37c	vi.	Aaron Jr. (6 Dec 1844-3 Nov 1922)

11. John Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born on 3 Mar 1806. John died in 1882; he was 75. Buried in Stanley Cemetery.

On 28 Feb 1826 when John was 19, he married **Rebecca Woodward** in by Rev. John Pineo. Born on 13 Nov 1805 in Cornwallis, NS. Rebecca died in 1886; she was 81. Kilcup, Rebecca Mrs., died 24 Apr at Kennetcook, relict of late John Kilcup, aged 81 years PW 8 May 1886.

Scotch Village 1871 census Kilcup John 65 (Married) Rebecca 65 (M) George 42 Harris 36 John W. 27 (M) Nellie 21 (M). Next door to Nicholas and Sarah Blois (daughter).

1881 census Kilcup H. George 45 John 75 Rebecca 75 D. Harris 40.

Marriage Bond 19 Oct 1848 John Kilcup and Caroline Thompson of Windsor, married by Rev. John L. Murdock, Windsor, witnessed by G. Henry Kilcup and James Thompson. G. Henry is a son of John and Rebecca, so you could assume he was witnessing his brother's marriage. Doris Winskie has this John as s/o John and Rebecca.

Marriage Register 10 Jan 1878 Springhill NS John Kilcup 30 Bachelor Music Teacher b. Newport Hants Co. res Springhill s/o John & Rebecca md. Isabel Corbitt 25 Spinster b. 5 Islands res 5 Islands d/o Edw. & Rebecca. These are Alice Mombourquette's (#162i) great-grandparents and she had this John as a son of John and Rebecca (Woodward). The age of John in the 1871 census is right.

So then who is the John who md. Caroline Thompson? And who is Nellie in the 1871 census? The "M" makes it look like John and Nellie were married to each other, but John declared himself a bachelor in his marriage register to Isabel. Something is not quite right! Maybe John who md Caroline Thompson is the son of George Henry Kilcup (#14) who md. Sarah Baxter. They were in Windsor and the age would fit. So maybe this George Henry witnessed his son's marriage.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Henry**. Born on 30 Sep 1827. George Henry died in Mosherville, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Dec 1908; he was 81. Buried in Anthony-Mosher Cemetery, Stanley, NS. Residence: Scotch Village (1901 census). He was never married.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 38 ii. **John William** (1828-1871) – as above, the right line might be (*John William⁴, George Henry³, William², William¹*)
- 39 iii. **Sarah Alice** (6 Apr 1832-7 Aug 1892)
- iv. **Harris**. Born on 20 Aug 1834. Harris died in Mosherville, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Sep 1915; he was 81. Buried in Stanley Cemetery.
- Scotch Village (1901, with brother George); Newport (1911 census), Widower.
- 40 v. Mrs. Harris Kilcup died 1866, Kentville, Kings Co. (NSHVS)
- John** (1848-1883)

11a. Susan Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born in 1810.

In 1829 when Susan was 19, she married **Joseph Berry**. Born on 24 May 1795 in Two Islands, Cumberland Co., NS. Joseph died in Two Islands, Cumberland Co., NS, on 24 Jan 1864; he was 68.

Joseph was injured by a load of hay February 9 1850 and was crippled for 14 years.

Children from familysearch

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph A.** Born in 1832.
- Joseph A. married **Mary J. Sampson**. Born in 1844. Mary J. died in 1917; she was 73.
- ii. **Thomas Hiram**. Born in 1833.
- Thomas Hiram married **Catherine Daugherty**.
- iii. **Isaac Albert**. Born on 25 Dec 1834 in Parrsboro, NS. Isaac Albert died in Danvers, Mass., on 27 Jun 1913; he was 78.
- On 4 Feb 1860 when Isaac Albert was 25, he married **Asenath C. Durkee** in Yarmouth, NS. Born on 11 Nov 1832 in Yarmouth, NS. Asenath C. died in 1923; she was 90.
- iv. **Charles E.** Born in 1836 in Two Islands, Cumberland Co., NS. Charles E. died in Danvers, Mass., in 1902; he was 66.
- Charles E. married **Hannah P. Ellis**.
- v. **Harriet M.** Born in 1840. Harriet M. died in Beverly, Mass., on 26 Dec 1892; she was 52.
- vi. **Margaret A.** Born in 1841. Margaret A. died in Salem, Mass., on 15 Jul 1913; she was 72.
- On 17 Apr 1864 when Margaret A. was 23, she married **John Willis Brennan** in Ipswich, Mass. Born in 1834 in Boston, Mass. John Willis died in Salem, Mass., in 1911; he was 77.
- vii. **Joseph Allen**. Born in 1848.
- On 7 Jan 1873 when Joseph Allen was 25, he married **Ellen Wasson** in Parrsboro, NS. Born in 1851 in Parrsboro, NS. Ellen died in Parrsboro, NS, in 1934; she was 83.
- viii. **Frances Maria**. Born in 1849. Frances Maria died in Danvers, Mass., on 6 Jun 1885; she was 36.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 22 Dec 1869 when Frances Maria was 20, she married **Orrin Parker Legro** in Danvers, Mass. Born on 10 Jan 1848 in Danvers, Mass. Orrin Parker died in Danvers, Mass., on 9 Jul 1904; he was 56.

12. Henry Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born on 22 Oct 1812 in East Gore, NS. Henry died on 7 May 1888 at The Gore; he was 75. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

1871 census Nine Mile River, Hants Co., Kilcup Henry 59 Margaret 58 Edmond 28 Cameron 23 Josephine 20 Silas 17 Margaret 15

1881 census Gore Settlement Kilcup Alexander 37 Martha 26 Sedley 8 Henry 69 Margaret 63 Cameron 32 Josephine 30 Silas 26 Amos Dalrymple 16.

On 9 Jan 1837 when Henry was 24, he married **Margaret Grant**, daughter of **John Grant** (6 May 1781-) & **Margaret Grant** (20 Oct 1784-), in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born on 22 Oct 1812. Margaret died on 28 May 1893 at The Gore; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--|
| <p>41</p> | <p>i.</p> | John Leander (1838-7 Apr 1910) |
| | <p>ii.</p> | Anne , married Dan MacLean , of East River Pictou, 7 Jan 1862, Elmsdale (PW 11 Jan 1862). |
| | <p>iii.</p> | Eleanor Jane (Ellen) , married James Cochran . 15 Jan 1857, Nine Mile River (PW 31 Jan 1857).
1881 census Lower Stewiacke Cochran James 48 Elenor 40 Alfred 23 Hattie 22 Jessie 19 John 16 Lincoln 14 Maggie 12 Clifford 10 William 8 James 4.
James Henry Cochran, s/o James Cochran, farmer, Shubenacadie, and Elenor J. Kilcup, b. 26 Jun 1876, Shubenacadie, Hants Co. (NSHVS births). |
| | <p>iv.</p> | Edmund . Born in 1843. |
| <p>42</p> | <p>v.</p> | Alexander "Edward" (12 Sep 1843-19 Apr 1912) |
| <p>43</p> | <p>vi.</p> | Mary Amelia (29 Nov 1845-10 Jul 1917) |
| | <p>vii.</p> | Cameron . Born in 1848. Residence: Gore (1881 census); Idaho, USA.
Cameron Kilcup md. Alice Keen, 15 Feb 1883, Challis, Custer Co., Idaho
Cameron Kilcup, 1847-1893, Challis Cemetery, Challis, Custer Co., Idaho
John Kilcup, s/o C. Kilcup and Alice Keen, died 29 Oct 1924 Wallace, Shoshone, Idaho, b. 8 Sep 1883. |
| | <p>viii.</p> | Josephine . Born in 1851. |
| | <p>ix.</p> | Silas . Born on 1 Jul 1853. Silas died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jan 1930; he was 76. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. |
| | | On 29 Jun 1880 when Silas was 26, he married Emma McPhee , daughter of James McPhee (4 Mar 1804-20 Sep 1887) & Catherine Ann (Fenton) Miller (16 Apr 1816-), in Kennetcook, NS. Born on 11 Mar 1853. Emma died in Belnan, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jul 1934; she was 81. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. |
| <p>43a</p> | <p>x.</p> | Margaret E. (17 Nov 1855-9 Aug 1936) |

12a. Hannah Luchin Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born in Sep 1815 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hannah Luchin died on 15 May 1896; she was 80.

Children from familysearch

In 1845 when Hannah Luchin was 29, she married **Henry Ward**, son of **John Simon Ward** (1778-1859) & **Sarah**

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Hale (6 Dec 1786-1824). Born on 2 Aug 1822 in Horton Twp., Kings Co., NS. Buried in West Gore, NS. Henry died in Riverside Corner, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jun 1910; he was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Eliza**. Born in 1845. Mary Eliza died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Oct 1870; she was 25.

On 10 Feb 1870 when Mary Eliza was 25, she married **William Stingel** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1836.
- ii. **Sarah J.** Born on 22 Dec 1847. Sarah J. died in Boston, Mass., on 30 Mar 1917; she was 69.

Sarah J. married **Ephraim White**. Born on 26 Sep 1841 in Hants, NS. Ephraim died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jul 1888; he was 46.

Son of George White and Margaret Hennigar.
- iii. **John W.** Born on 5 Apr 1850. John W. died in Riverside Corner, Hants Co., NS, in 1903; he was 52.

On 28 May 1884 when John W. was 34, he married **Minnie Agnes White** in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Born in 1866.
- iv. **Rebecca S.** Born in 1852 in Riverside Corner, Hants Co., NS. Rebecca S. died in Kennetcook, Hants Co., on 11 Jan 1917; she was 65.

On 21 Sep 1871 when Rebecca S. was 19, she married **John Percy Rines** in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Born in 1846. John Percy died in 1937; he was 91.
- v. **Hiram Blanchard**. Born on 30 May 1854. Hiram Blanchard died in Los Angeles, CA, on 1 Jul 1932; he was 78.

On 25 Nov 1884 when Hiram Blanchard was 30, he married **Amanda Morris** in Lakeville, Kings Co. Born in 1855.
- vi. **Nicholas Benjamin**. Born on 28 Jul 1857 in Riverside Corner, Hants Co., NS. Nicholas Benjamin died in Fresno, CA, on 6 Sep 1943; he was 86.

On 29 Nov 1894 when Nicholas Benjamin was 37, he married **Alberta E. Montrose** in Lundy, Mono, CA. Born in 1873. Alberta E. died in 1965; she was 92.
- vii. **Isaac Watson**. Born in 1859 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Isaac Watson died in Holliston, Mass., on 24 Apr 1940; he was 81.

On 8 Jul 1890 when Isaac Watson was 31, he married **Abbey Eunice Holmes** in Milford, Worcester, Mass. Born in 1867. Abbey Eunice died in 1949; she was 82.
- viii. **Sarah Jessie**. Born in 1866 in Riverside Corner, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Jessie died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on 22 Mar 1907; she was 41.

In 1885 when Sarah Jessie was 19, she married **Robert Fletcher McAloney**. Born on 7 Jul 1863 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Robert Fletcher died in 1935; he was 71.

Family of Joseph Kilcup (3) & Ann

13. Henrietta Maria Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born on 4 Apr 1792 in Windsor, NS. Henrietta Maria died in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Rawdon, NS, in 1871; she was 78.

Henrietta Dill, Rawdon North, age 78, is shown as deceased in the last 12 months in the 1871 Hants census.

On 12 Nov 1811 when Henrietta Maria was 19, she married **George S. Dill**, son of **Mungo Dill**⁵ (app 1755-) & **Rachel Frizzel**, in Windsor, NS. Born on 14 Aug 1789 in Rawdon, N.S. George S. died in Rawdon, NS, on 21 Aug 1867; he was 78. Occupation: Farmer.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 44 | i. | Joseph (12 Aug 1812-11 May 1861) |
| 45 | ii. | Rachel (27 May 1814-) |
| 46 | iii. | Sarah Ann (28 May 1816-12 Apr 1864) |
| 47 | iv. | William Edward (16 Dec 1818-4 Jan 1879) |
| | v. | John Alexander . Born on 16 Feb 1821. John Alexander died on 30 Jul 1890; he was 69. |
| | vi. | David Stephenson . Born on 13 Apr 1823. |
| | vii. | Amos . Born on 15 Aug 1825. Amos died on 7 Nov 1882; he was 57. |

Hants 1871 census, Falmouth m 281 306: Dill, Amos 45 Elizabeth 40 Albert 15 Edgar 11

1881 census Windsor sub-district Amos 54, carpenter, Elizabeth 41 (must be 51) Albert 25, seaman, Edgar 21.

No record in 1891. No records in NSHVS.

Amos married **Elizabeth Chisolm**. Born in 1831. Elizabeth died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., on 27 Mar 1900; she was 69. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | | d/o Thomas Chisolm and Ann Robinson (findagrave) |
| | viii. | George Irie . Born on 15 Sep 1828. |
| 48 | ix. | George "Otis" (15 May 1830-17 Mar 1911) |
| 49 | x. | Harriet Maria (2 Aug 1833-25 May 1906) |
| 50 | xi. | Frances Ann (16 Jan 1840-27 Feb 1914) |

14. George Henry Kilcup (*Joseph*², *William*¹), or it might be (*William*², *William*¹, see above). Born on 11 Apr 1794. George Henry died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jun 1871; he was 77.

Amos bapt. 25 Jul 1826, Joseph bapt. 20 July 1826, Christ Church, Windsor.

Living in Windsor in 1871 census, single, at the Maxner's Old Folks Home for Poor People, Richmond Hill Farm, College Road.

On 15 Apr 1819 when George Henry was 25, he married **Sarah Baxter** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1795.

They had the following children (see also discussion under #11 above, regarding John Kilcup and Caroline Thompson):

⁵ For further details, please see my Dill descendency report at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DillFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 51 i. **Amos** (ca 1809-bet 1850-1855). *Note: a birth year of 1809 seems too early to be a son of George and Sarah, but yet he seems to be a brother of Robert.*
- 52 ii. **Mary Maria**. Born in 1820. Mary Maria died in Everett, MA, on 26 Aug 1899; she was 79.
- 53 iii. **Robert** (1822-2 May 1866)
- iv. **Joseph**. Born in 1826.

This is probably the right Joseph.

Marriage Register Joseph Kilcup of Boston, 36, mariner, s/o George and Margaret, md.

15 Dec 1860 Boston, Mary Nixon (2nd marriage), 30, d/o George and Harriet Smith.

1865 census Roxbury, Joseph 40 b. NS Mary 40 b. Ireland Mary L. 9 b. Mass Sarah A 2 b. Mass Emma 1 b. Mass.

1880 census Boston Kilcup Joseph 50 b. Canada Mary 50 b. Ireland Sarah 17 Emma 16.

1900 census Concord, Thomas W Ryan Head 38 b. New Brunswick Sarah K. Wife 37 b.

Mass Mary 11 b. Mass Emma C. 9 b. mass Thomas W. Jr. 5 b. Mass Roland L. 2 b. Mass.

Joseph Kilcup Father-in-law 70 b. Nova Scotia Mary mother-in-law 75 b. Ireland (md. 39 years, 5 children, 4 living).

Emma Frances Flynn, died 10 Jun 1915 age 50 Norwood Mass., d/o Joseph Kilcup b.

Nova Scotia and Mary Smith b. Ireland, burial Highland, Norwood. (Husband of Daniel

B. Flynn 1860-1948, md. 12 Oct 1887, Manhattan, New York, dau. Getrude K. Flynn

Cash, 11 Aug 1905-1990, husband of Thomas L. Cash, 1900-1960, findagrave)

- 53a v. **Sarah A.** (1831-2 Nov 1899)

15. William Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1795. William died on 12 Apr 1826; he was 31.

Edward and Daniel Kilcup were from Nova Scotia and went to live in Boston with their Uncle Capt. Elisha Card, husband of Elizabeth Kilcup, when they were orphaned, later went to sea with him ca1845/46 when Edward was 26 and Daniel was 13/14. *I have "tentatively" placed them with Elizabeth's brother William, since he died in 1826 at age 31, no other information known at this time. This is just a placeholder.*

Children:

- 54 i. **Edward** (1820-27 Aug 1887)
- 55 ii. **Daniel** (27 Oct 1832-12 Oct 1889)

16. Ann Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1800. Ann died on 23 May 1876; she was 76.

On 25 Mar 1819 when Ann was 19, she married **Oliver Baxter**. Born in 1800.

Family information from the Baxter/Hunter bible, via Doris Winskie.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Edward**. Born on 10 Jul 1818. William Edward died on 13 Feb 1867; he was 48.
- ii. **Mary Ann** (Died as Child). Born on 30 Sep 1821. Mary Ann died on 14 May 1826; she was 4.
- iii. **Amos**. Born on 15 Oct 1823. Amos died on 28 May 1863; he was 39.
- iv. **Frances**. Born on 4 May 1826. Frances died in 1903; she was 77.
- Frances Hatfield
- v. **Elisha**. Born on 2 Jun 1830. Elisha died in (age 73), in 1903; he was 72.
- vi. **Joseph**. Born on 8 Sep 1833. Joseph died on 27 Dec 1918; he was 85.

Joseph first married **Elizabeth Roberts**.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Joseph second married **Emma Stoddard**.
vii. **Salter**. Born on 3 Jul 1836.
viii. **Annie Eliza**. Born on 30 Apr 1839. Annie Eliza died on 24 Feb 1918; she was 78.

Annie Eliza married **Walter Hunter**. Born in 1809. Walter died on 14 Oct 1886; he was 77.

17. Nelson E. Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1805 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Nelson E. died on 30 Jul 1896; he was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Brooklyn, Hants Co.

1871 census Windsor, NS Kilcup Nelson 66 Sarah A. 54 Nelson B. 23 Thomas 19 Annie 24 Eliza 17 Sarah 15 Fanny 13 Ellen 7.

1881 census Scotch Village, NS Kilcup Nelson 77 Sarah A. 65 "Blowers" 30 Eliza 22 Sarah 20 Fanny 18 Ellen 16.

Nelson E. married **Sarah Allison Rickard**. Born on 29 Dec 1817 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Allison died on 8 Apr 1913; she was 95. Might be the daughter of William Rickard and Elizabeth Allison Residence: Caanan, Kings Co., 1901, with dau. Annie Ward. Died age 97 years.



They had the following children:

- 56** i. **Joseph William** (1 Dec 1837-12 Jan 1924)
ii. **E. K.** Born on 29 Apr 1839. E. K. died on 29 Apr 1860; he was 21.
57 iii. **Edward Alexander** (10 Mar 1841-26 Apr 1887)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 58** iv. **Albert "Elisha"** (12 Mar 1843-10 Mar 1919)
- 59** v. **Annie** (2 Dec 1844-10 Dec 1932)
- vi. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Aug 1846. Elizabeth died on 8 Nov 1850; she was 4.
- 60** vii. **Nelson Blowers** (25 Apr 1848-7 Jan 1930)
- 61** viii. **Lewis Morris** (29 Jan 1851-8 Nov 1904)
- 62** ix. **Thomas** (15 Aug 1852-21 Dec 1892)
- x. **Eliza**. Born on 26 Mar 1854 in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

On 20 Jul 1883 when Eliza was 29, she married **Malcolm Shaw** in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1821 in Prince Edward Island, s/o Neil Shaw.

- xi. **Sarah**. Born on 26 Nov 1855 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Residence: 1911 census with brother Nelson, Horton District, age 55.
- 62a** xii. **Fannie** (31 Dec 1857-1931)
- xiii. **Jessie** (Died as Child). Born on 15 Oct 1860. Jessie died in 1863; she was 2.
- xiv. **Ellen**. Born on 14 Mar 1864 in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

On 4 Mar 1884 when Ellen was 19, she married **John M. Smith** in Newport, Hants Co. Born in 1850 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

18. Mary Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1807. Mary died in Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois, United States, on 18 Jul 1885; she was 78. Went to Illinois in 1848. Buried Mayfield Congregational Cemetery.

On 4 Nov 1830 when Mary was 23, she married **Alexander ("Sandy") Campbell Sivwright**. Born on 22 Feb 1800 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Alexander ("Sandy") Campbell died in Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois, on 22 Aug 1886; he was 86. Burial Mayfield Congregational Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anne**. Born in 1831. Anne died in 1887; she was 56.
- ii. **Elizabeth E.** Born in 1833.
- iii. **Joseph**. Born in 1835. Joseph died in 1857; he was 22.
- iv. **James**. Born on 1 Mar 1838 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James died in Sycamore, DeKalb, Illinois, on 26 Jul 1921; he was 83.

Sycamore True Republican, July 30, 1921

Resident Here Near 75 Years

Last of Generation of Pioneer Family

James M. Sivwright, Successful Farmer, Member of Board of Supervisors From Mayfield For Several Terms, and Valued Citizen, Died at His Home Here on Tuesday.

James M. Sivwright, member of a well known and highly esteemed pioneer family of DeKalb county, and a resident of this county nearly three-fourths of a century, departed this life at his home on North Cross street in Sycamore on Tuesday, July 26. His death was the result of a complication of ailments of about nine years' duration. James M. Sivwright, son of Alexander and Mary (Kilcup) Sivwright, was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia, March 1, 1838, and came with his parents to Illinois and Mayfield township in 1848. There he continued to reside except the past three years he had been a resident of this city. On March 13, 1862, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Ann Drake of Mayfield. To them were born two daughters: Mrs. Flora Collier of this city and Mrs. Harriet Wallisan of Council bluffs, Iowa, both of whom with the widow survive. The greater part of Mr. Sivwright's life he was engaged in farming. From 1890 to 1895 he was

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

a member of the DeKalb County Board of Supervisors, representing the township of Mayfield. He was a member of the Masonic lodge at Kingston, and since early manhood a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Kingston. Of a genial nature and the strictest integrity he had many friends and admirers. He possessed a remarkable memory. In 1860 he made a trip to Pike's Peak in company with several others, in a "prairie schooner," and spent the summer there. About nine years ago he made another trip to Pike's peak, this time in an automobile, in company with Dan Collier, his son-in-law, and remembered many of the places he had previously visited, although that was 52 years before. He is the last of the family of three sons and two daughters. His brother Nelson Sivwright died here twenty years ago. Funeral services were held at his late residence on Cross street on Thursday at 2:30 p.m., under the direction of the Masonic lodge, Rev. James O'May pastor of the Methodist church, officiating. The interment was in Elmwood cemetery.

- v. **Nelson.** Born in 1839. Nelson died in 1901; he was 62.

Family of Sarah Margaret Kilcup (5) & Abraham Blois

19. Henry Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1789 in Windsor. Henry died in Gore, NS, on 15 Nov 1873; he was 84. Residence: Stanley, NS.

On 24 Oct 1811 when Henry was 22, he married **Eliza Hamilton** in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 6 Feb 1792 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Eliza died in 1860; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 63 | i. | William (23 Apr 1813-2 Feb 1849) |
| 64 | ii. | Oliver (23 May 1814-17 Sep 1894) |
| | iii. | Sarah Marie. Born on 6 Nov 1816 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Marie died in Upper Shubenacadie, NS, on 16 Nov 1846; she was 30. |

On 8 Nov 1832 when Sarah Marie was 16, she married **John Withrow**, son of **David Withrow** (1771-25 Dec 1843) & **Martha Lively** (ca 1782-aft 1852). Born in 1806. John died in New Brunswick, in 1877; he was 71. Residence: Shubenacadie, NS.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 65 | iv. | John Alexander (2 Feb 1819-10 Sep 1885) |
| | v. | Samuel. Born on 14 Apr 1822. |
| 66 | vi. | Almira (22 Jun 1824-7 Nov 1850) |
| | vii. | Jemima. Born on 22 Jul 1826. |
| 67 | viii. | Rebecca Crane (20 Jun 1828-22 Jul 1859) |
| | ix. | Harry Hope. Born on 12 Dec 1829. |
| | x. | Isaac. Born on 30 Jan 1831. |
| | xi. | Mary Eliza. Born on 7 May 1833. |
| | xii. | Rachel Ann. Born on 5 May 1835. |

20. William Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1790 in Windsor, NS. William died in Gore, NS, on 27 Sep 1854; he was 64. Residence: Gore (1815, 200 acres), Boston, MA (1828), Gore (1852). Occupation: Farmer, Gore; Carpenter, Boston.

On 5 May 1818 when William was 27, he first married **Ann M. Fielding**, daughter of **John Fielden** (30 Aug 1758-aft 1801) & **Elizabeth Anna (Nancy) Smith** (1766-), in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 26 Feb 1801 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Ann M. died in Boston, MA, Chimney Fire, on 8 Dec 1828; she was 27.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Ann is listed in Allan Murray's "Armistead Fielden Line" as a probable daughter of John Fielden. George Fielding is listed as a son. An old document written by Everett Clisby Blois based on discussions with old people in the Gore area and forwarded to me by Ralph Blois shows George Fielding and Ann (Fielding) Blois as brother and sister.

From Keith Fielden, December, 1997, an interested Fielden relative in Todmorden, England is Douglas Wilson, a lawyer in town.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| | i. | Mary Ann. Born in Dec 1818. Mary Ann died on 5 Mar 1819; she was <1. |
| 68 | ii. | George Edward (8 Feb 1820-11 Feb 1861) |
| 69 | iii. | Sarah Ann (1 Apr 1822-27 Sep 1894) |
| 70 | iv. | Mary Ann (1824-bef 1871) |

On 16 Jul 1829 when William was 39, he second married **Carolyn Rogers** in Boston, MA. Born in 1811 in Newbury Park, MA. Carolyn died in Boston, MA, on 7 May 1851; she was 40.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| | i. | Maria. Born in 1833 in Boston, MA. |
| | | In 1856 when Maria was 23, she married Richard Stanley Billings in Boston, Mass. |
| | ii. | Caroline M. Born in 1837 in Boston, Mass. |
| | | In 1857 when Caroline M. was 20, she married George W. Howe. |
| | iii. | William D. Born in 1840 in Boston, Mass. |
| | | On 20 Oct 1873 when William D. was 33, he married Eliza A. Wheeler. Born in 1847 in Marlborough, MA. Eliza A. died in Boston, Mass., in 1885; she was 38. |
| | iv. | Henry J. Born in 1848 in Boston, Mass. Henry J. died in Boston, Mass., on 13 Mar 1900; he was 52. |
| | | Henry J. married Sarah M. Hurn. Born on 8 Sep 1853. Sarah M. died in Freedom, NH, in 1916; she was 62. |

21. John Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 21 Apr 1792 in Hants Co., NS. John died in Rawdon, NS, on 28 Mar 1883; he was 90.

On 3 Nov 1814 when John was 22, he married **Mary Elizabeth Mosher**, daughter of **Nicholas Mosher** (ca 1766-13 Nov 1832) & **Polly Greeno**, in Newport, NS. Born in 1797 in Newport, NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Maitland, NS, on 12 Oct 1842; she was 45.

Daughter of Nicholas and Polly (Greeno) Mosher. Sister to Lydia, James Blois' wife (John's brother).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| | i. | Amy. Born in 1814. Amy died on 21 May 1900; she was 86. |
| | ii. | Abraham. Born in 1819. Abraham died on 10 Sep 1868; he was 49. |
| | iii. | Jacob. Born in 1819. Jacob died on 8 Feb 1857; he was 38. |
| | | Jacob married Rachel Dill (43) , daughter of George S. Dill (14 Aug 1789-21 Aug 1867) & 13. Henrietta Maria Kilcup (4 Apr 1792-1871). Born on 27 May 1814 in Windsor, NS. |
| | iv. | Rachel. Born in 1821. Rachel died on 4 Sep 1905; she was 84. |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Rachel married **Benjamin Blois**, son of **28. Abraham Blois** (30 Nov 1807-5 Jul 1866) & **Sally Powell** (1801-20 Oct 1881). Born on 31 Oct 1821. Benjamin died on 12 Oct 1905; he was 83.

- v. **Polly (Mary)**. Born in 1823.
- vi. **Lydia**. Born in 1827. Lydia died on 21 Jun 1913; she was 86.
- vii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1828.
- viii. **Catherine**. Born in 1833. Catherine died in 1880; she was 47.

22. Elizabeth Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 16 Feb 1794 in Windsor, NS. Elizabeth died in Gore, NS, on 23 May 1852; she was 58. Buried in Centre Gore Anglican Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Hamilton**, son of **Samuel Hamilton** (ca 1743-5 Feb 1830) & **Sarah Davison** (-7 Jul 1793). {Note: See #4, *Henrietta Maria Kilcup was Samuel Hamilton Sr.'s second wife.*} Born in Sep 1785 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Samuel died in Centre Gore, NS, on 16 Apr 1856; he was 70. Residence: Moved To Douglas After 1820.

They had the following children:

- 71**
 - i. **Asa** (10 Apr 1813-12 Jun 1896)
 - ii. **Eunice**. Born in 1814. Eunice died on 10 Nov 1820; she was 6. Buried in Grand Pre Cemetery.
 - iii. **Leonard**.
 - iv. **James**. Born in 1817. James died in 1858; he was 41.

James married **Lucy Ann Smith**.

Daughter of Nathan Smith, Maitland.

- v. **William Henry**. Born in 1820. William Henry died in 1882; he was 62.

On 8 Mar 1842 when William Henry was 22, he married **Mary Knowlton Smith**.

Daughter of Nathan Smith, Maitland.

- vi. **Isaac**. Born in 1822. Isaac died on 19 Jul 1881; he was 59.

On 5 Oct 1844 when Isaac was 22, he married **Ellen Hunter** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

- vii. **Luke**. Born in 1826. Luke died on 26 Apr 1852; he was 26.
- viii. **Eliza**.
- ix. **John Leander**. Born in 1830. John Leander died on 13 Jun 1852; he was 22.
- x. **Eunice**. Born in 1832. Eunice died on 9 Nov 1852; she was 20.

23. James Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 29 Apr 1796 in Windsor, NS. James died in Centre Gore, NS, on 1 Jun 1859; he was 63.

On 26 Oct 1820 when James was 24, he married **Lydia Mosher**, daughter of **Nicholas Mosher** (ca 1766-13 Nov 1832) & **Polly Greeno**, in Halifax by the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia John Inglis. Born on 15 Apr 1800 in Newport, NS. Lydia died in Centre Gore, NS, on 22 Jun 1886; she was 86.

Daughter of Nicholas and Polly (Greeno) Mosher. Sister to Mary Elizabeth, John Blois' wife (James' brother).

They had the following children:

- 72**
 - i. **Daniel** (13 Nov 1821-7 Jun 1898)
 - ii. **James Mosher**. Born on 9 May 1824. James Mosher died on 2 Sep 1847; he was 23.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 73** iii. **Cornelius** (11 Mar 1826-8 Mar 1902)
- 74** iv. **Nicholas** (1 Sep 1828-1887)
- v. **Hiram**. Born on 15 Dec 1829. Hiram died on 16 Jun 1853; he was 23.
- vi. **Mary Maria**. Born on 26 Apr 1832. Mary Maria died on 12 Jul 1873; she was 41.

24. Isaac Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 24 Mar 1798 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Isaac died in Gore, NS, on 5 Jul 1830; he was 32.

On 2 Jan 1826 when Isaac was 27, he married **Mary Fraser**, daughter of **Neil Fraser** (1772-2 May 1812) & **Ann (Nancy) McPhee** (20 Nov 1772-). Born on 22 Apr 1805.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Jane**. Born in Apr 1827.

On 20 Feb 1844 when Eleanor Jane was 16, she married **Moses O'Brien** in South Rawdon, NS.

- ii. **Abraham**. Born in 1829.

Abraham married **Mary Ann McDonald**. Born in 1832 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died on 23 Oct 1911; she was 79.

25. Thomas Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1800 in Windsor, NS. Thomas died in Waverly, NS, on 21 Apr 1864; he was 64.

Thomas first married **Abigail Powell**.

They had one child:

- 75** i. **Cornelius** (1841-25 Nov 1913)

Thomas second married **Sarah Grant**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hiram J.** Residence: Bridgeport, CT (1870).
- ii. **Cecilia**.

26. Daniel Garret Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 21 Mar 1802 in Clarksville, NS. Daniel Garret died in Clarksville, NS, in 1882; he was 79. Occupation: Blacksmith, Poet.

Known as "Devil Dan", he was truly an interesting character. Poet and author of "Babes in the Woods". See Gray, Noreen E., and Smith, Annie A. (Blois). 1987. History Along the Old Guysborough Road. Published by the Authors, Waverley, NS, pp. 56-60.

On 18 Jan 1830 when Daniel Garret was 27, he first married **Susan Ward**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Matilda**.
- ii. **Mary Ann**.

On 20 Oct 1836 when Daniel Garret was 34, he second married **Mary McCulloch**. Born ca 1814.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Wellington.** Born in 1839 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann.** Born in 1843.

Elizabeth Ann married **James George Miller** in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born in 1831.
- iii. **Lavinia.** Born on 24 Jul 1848 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Lavinia died in Noel Road, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1928; she was 80.

On 1 Mar 1866 when Lavinia was 17, she married **Robert Archiblad Harvey** in Nine Mile River, N.S. Born in 1840. Robert Archiblad died in Bridgeport, CT, on 8 Jun 1901; he was 61.
- 76 iv. **Horatio "Nelson"** (10 Aug 1852-27 May 1932)
- v. **Sarah Frances.** Born in 1859 in Gore, NS. Sarah Frances died in Dartmouth, NS, in 1947; she was 88.
- vi. **William Dunbar.**
- vii. **Hannah Maria.** Hannah Maria died on 30 Jun 1931.

Hannah Maria married **Ward Briggs.** Born on 26 Jul 1841 in Moncton, NB.

27. Mary Anne Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 9 Oct 1803 in Windsor, NS. Mary Anne died in Walton, Hants Co., on 25 Jun 1883; she was 79. Buried in Walton, Hants Co.

Death of Mary Ann, Walton, widow of late Duncan McDougall, age 83 years, PW 30 June 1883.

In the Walton cemetery in one row are the following:

Mary McDougall, wife of Duncan, d. June 25, 1883, ae 83 (hence b. 1800).

John MacDougall (sic), d. Feb. 18, 1862, ae 28 (hence b. 1834).

Lucy Ann McDougall, wife of Alexander, d. Dec. 19, 1865, ae 26 (hence b. 1839).

Samuel R. MacDougall, d. 1880, ae 3 yrs.

On 13 Nov 1821 when Mary Anne was 18, she married **Daniel "Duncan" McDougall**, son of **Donald "Daniel" McDougall⁶** (10 Jul 1752-) & **Margaret** (10 May 1772-12 Oct 1820), in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born in 1799 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Daniel "Duncan" died in Walton on 8 Apr 1873; he was 74. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Walton 1868.

In the History of Central Hants, by Ralph Whittier, it is stated that Duncan McDougall who m. Mary Ann Blois Nov. 13, 1821 was one of eleven children of Donald and Margaret McDougall.

The children and grandchildren of Duncan and Mary Ann have been pieced together from various sources: as recorded from Ralph Blois in the Blois genealogy, also listings in the Douglas Township Book, various church records, and some assumptions to tie it all together, as noted. The children were shown baptized in St. Pauls in Rawdon. Duncan's father lived in Nine Mile River, so it is unsure when or why Duncan went to Kempt, and whether he was the first of the McDougall family there or not.

⁶ Please refer to my report "The McDougall's of Nine Mile River and Kempt Shore, Hants County, NS", at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for further details.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Duncan McDougall/Mary Ann Blois children: I have seen the Douglas Township Book record of this family - Duncan McDougall, m. 13 Nov. 1821 at St. Pauls, Rawdon, Mary Ann Blois, Douglas Hants, children - Donald, bapt. 7 Sept. 1822, Mary Jane, Daniel, Sarah, no dates. An entry on pg. 41 further states Note made by Mr. Scott from memory, issue not recorded in DTB - Abram, William Henry. The LDS records the following, supposedly from records of St. Pauls, Rawdon: Abram, ~1824, Mary Jane, ~1826, Daniel ~1828, Sarah ~1830. Ralph Blois also lists Elizabeth, natural dau. of Mary Ann Blois, b. 1820. Ralph records births as follows: Daniel, b. 10 June 1820, Donald, chr. 7 Sept. 1822, Sarah, b. 1824, Abram, b. 1829. No dates for Mary Jane or Wm. Henry. J.V.Duncanson, Rawdon/Douglas, in Blois family states the same but no dates, references Ralph Blois. From Registry of Hants Co. deaths, 1864-1877, Abraham McDougall, s/o Duncan and Mary Ann, d. 19/09/75, ae 47 (b. 1828). Sarah m. Joseph Teasdale 25 Jan. 1842 (could not be born 1830, maybe 1824).

There is a problem in Ralph Blois' children of Duncan and Mary Ann, though. He lists two children Donald and Daniel, but then the same wife and children (with a few assumptons) for each. Since Donald and Daniel are sometimes used interchangeably, I can only assume this is the same person.

In the 1861 census for Kempt (PANS mfm 9915 Poll #6, Abstract 7, #36), Duncan McDougall is listed as Head of Household with 1 male 60-70, female 50-60, 1 male 15-20.

The 1871 census shows Duncan (aged 78) and Mary Ann (aged 66) in Kempt, with Alexander (34, b. 1836), Henry (29, b. 1842), Salter (24, b. 1847), Eliza (19, b. 1852) and John (9, b. 1862). I believe this was a mixed family, related in part to the deaths of Duncan's brother Alexander and Duncan and Mary Ann's daughter-in-law Rebecca (Blois), wife of Daniel. I guess that Alexander was a nephew, the son of Alexander and Jane Murphy. I believe John may have been his son, as there is a death of Lucy Ann (1839-1865), wife of Alexander, recorded in Hants Death Register and buried at Walton. Henry was the youngest son of Duncan and Mary Ann. Salter and Eliza are grandchildren, children of Daniel and Rebecca (Blois).

The 1881 census for Kempt shows McDougall, W.H., 39, Mary Ann, 77, Mary 14. This is Mary Ann (Blois), but who are W.H. (Henry above??) and Mary McDougall?

Alexander, Duncan, and Henry McDougall, are all listed separately as farmers in the 1868 McAlpine Directory, Walton. Henry, 44, is single in the 1891 census of Kempt. An Alexander McDougall is also listed as farmer in the 1868 McAlpine Directory for Kempt and 1890 and 1896 directories for Summerville.

NS Vitals Statistics, Duncan McDougall, d. 8 April 1873, age 73, parents Daniel and Margaret, b. Nine Mile River, d. Walton, informant Salter McDougall.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Blois.** Born in 1820. At the age of <1, Elizabeth Ann was baptized on 30 Jun 1820.

The baptism of Elizabeth, natural child of Mary Ann Blois, is recorded. No mention of father.
- 77 ii. **Daniel** (10 Jun 1820-7 Sep 1900)
- iii. **Donald.** Born in 1822 in Gore, NS.
- 78 iv. **Sarah** (28 Dec 1823-30 Jan 1912)
- v. **Mary Jane.**
- 79 vi. **Abraham (Abram)** (1829-19 Sep 1875)
- vii. **William Henry.** Born on 6 Feb 1845 in Walton. William Henry died in Newport on 6 Oct 1928; he was 83. Buried in Municipal Home Cemetery. Occupation: (William H.)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890 And 1896, Walton. Residence: Kempt (1901) Census. He was never married.

Recorded in the 1901 census of Kempt with niece, Annie, ae 34 (d/o Abraham).

In the Municipal Home Cemetery, McDougall, Henry, d. 6 Oct. 1928, ae 84, single of Walton and McDougall, Annie, d. 30 Dec. 1930, ae 60, single of Walton.

NS Historical Death Record, s/o Duncan and Mary Ann Blois.

28. Abraham Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1807 in Gore, NS. Abraham died in Abington, MA, on 5 Jul 1866; he was 58.

Abraham was the first of his father's children to be born in The Gore. He married twice, first to Sally Powell and second to Olive Greenough. Sally was born in 1801. At the age of 20 she had a son. Later she met and married Abraham Blois Jr. Her son Benjamin took the surname 'Blois. Abraham and Sally had one child Thomas, born in 1834. Sometime later the couple divorced and Abraham married Olive. They moved to Boston around 1850, where he was a grocer in Abington (Ralph Blois).

Abraham first married **Sally Powell**. Born in 1801. Sally died on 20 Oct 1881; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin**. Born on 31 Oct 1821. Benjamin died on 12 Oct 1905; he was 83.

Benjamin married **Rachel Blois**, daughter of **21. John Blois** (21 Apr 1792-28 Mar 1883) & **Mary Elizabeth Mosher** (1797-12 Oct 1842). Born in 1821. Rachel died on 4 Sep 1905; she was 84.

- ii. **Thomas Bowden**. Born on 16 Aug 1834 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Thomas Bowden died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Apr 1911; he was 76.

Abraham second married **Olive Greenough**. Born on 4 Feb 1826 in Newport, NS. Olive died in Whiteman, MA, on 16 May 1920; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Ellen**. Born on 13 Mar 1850.
- ii. **Albert H.** Born on 17 Nov 1851.
- iii. **Samuel John**. Born on 20 Jun 1853. Samuel John died on 29 Dec 1933; he was 80.
- iv. **Abraham A.** Born on 26 Mar 1855. Abraham A. died in 1932; he was 76.
- v. **Ida Maria**. Born on 20 May 1857.

29. Harriet Jane Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 27 Jun 1809 in Gore, NS. Harriet Jane died in Milford Stn., NS, on 28 Feb 1877; she was 67.

Harriet Jane married **Joseph Madill**. Born in 1802 in Ireland. Joseph died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jun 1880; he was 78.

They had the following children:

- 80** i. **George Henry** (26 Dec 1826-1912)
- 81** ii. **Elizabeth Jane** (27 Dec 1827-)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

30. Lavinia Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1811 in Gore, NS. Lavinia died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1888; she was 76.

On 23 Jul 1829 when Lavinia was 18, she married **James Withrow**, son of **David Withrow** (1771-25 Dec 1843) & **Martha Lively** (ca 1782-aft 1852). Born in 1804 in Rawdon, NS. James died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1888; he was 84.

14 children.

One child was:

82 i. **Martha Eliza** (1 Sep 1831-12 Jan 1880)

Family of Nathan Kilcup (6) & Mary Palmeter

31. Nathan P. (Arthur) Kilcup (*Nathan², William¹*). Born in 1802. *Note: the "Arthur" comes from some of the children's records, as indicated below.*

Nathan P. died in Lakeville, Kings Co., on 11 Jul 1878; he was 76. Buried in Billtown, Kings Co., NS.

1871 Lakeville Kings Co. census Kilcup Nathan 68 Margaret 55 Mary A. 29 Rebecca 27 Elias 26 Teressie T. (F) 24 Hannah 22 S.A.W. (F) 20 W. M. (M) 17 Harriet E. 14 Margaret 12.

1881 Lakeville Kings Co. census Kilcup Elias 36 Margaret 65 (W) Anna 38 Sarah 30 Hattie 25 Minnie 22.

From a local scrapbook called "A Record of Woodville", about Nathan Kilcup, written by a local lady named Clara Wood.

When Nathen Kilcup moved here from the Morris Place, Lakeville, probably in or near 1856-57, he bought the farm from James Walton (Mrs. L Rockwell's father). Mr. Kilcup was a deacon in the Billtown Church. He likely came from Grand Pre. He married Margaret Matilda Calkin, daughter of Edmund Calkin, April 22, 1834. When they first moved here, they lived in the old Mahar house, while having a new one built. Whidden Burke built the home for Nathan Kilcup. Ross Clarke bought from the Kilcup family April 1, 1891. This "new" house is still there. Mr. Nathan Kilcup died July 11, 1878. (He had a sister who lived to be 108.) Mrs. Kilcup died Feb. 19, 1888.

The family of Nathan and Margaret Kilcup were:

1. Marchant, married an actress. He died here of T.B., but had lived in Boston.
2. Elias, lived here. Died of T.B. Sept, 1883 or 84.
3. Teresa, born 1846. Married in 1876 Mayhew Eaton. Died 1878.
4. Hannah. Married A. K. Clarke. Died 1916, age 62, of T.B.
5. Becky Ann. Married William Cogswell. They moved to B.C., then to Spokane, Washington. They never returned. When her sister Hannah was dying, she wrote this to her: "I am thinking of you sister, lying on your bed in pain. And my heart is sore with grieving. We shall never meet again." (This was told to me years later by Karl.)
6. Harriet E. (Hattie). Born Dec. 15, 1855. She was the tenth child and born at the Morris place. The Kilcups moved here afterwards. She was married three times. The first husband was Whalen Brown, whom she married in 1890. He was living at the P. A. Killam place. He bought it from George Burgess in 1889, and sold it to Almon Congdon in 1890 (April). Whalen and Harriet lived in Bridgetown. Here a daughter Murial died of T.B.; they also had a boy, Gordon, who lives in Roslindale, Mass. Whalen was a relative of Russell Chesley. Her second husband was Mr. Pickett from Bridgetown, and her third was Mr. Davis from Mass. Mrs. Davis was interested in my Woodville history, and was able to answer my queries of the past. She died in Sept., 1950, age 95. She died in Roslindale, Mass where her son Gordon lives.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

7. Mary. Married Simeon Burke. They lived in Woodville. He died here. She lived with Mrs. Brown (Harriett) in Bridgetown, and afterwards in Mass. with her sister Mrs. Beallis.
8. Margaret Alma (Minnie) was the youngest. She was born in the "new house" – (R. C. Clarke house in the future). Because her mother was "Margaret" she was called "Minnie". She married Smith Beallis. They had no children. Blake Clarke lived for years in Mass., with his aunts Minnie and Mary.
9. Sadie. Never married. She died at the home of her nephew John Clarke.
10. Lavenia. Died young.
11. Several other children died young.

On 22 Apr 1834 when Nathan P. was 32, he married **Margaret Calkin**. Born in 1814. Margaret died in Woodville, Kings Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1888; she was 74.

d. Woodville, Kings Co., N.S., 19th ult., of inflammation of the lungs, Margaret M. KILCUP widow of Nathan KILCUP, age 72 (Saint John Daily Telegraph)

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret**. Born in 1837. Margaret died in 1855; she was 18. Buried in Billtown, Kings Co., NS.
- ii. **Mary Eliza**. Born in 1842.

NSHVS marriage register, looks like d/o "Nathan P. and Margaret".

Effie Delaine Burke, b. 9 Oct 1876, Buckley's, Kings Co.

On 15 Apr 1874 when Mary Eliza was 32, she married **Simeon C. Burke** in Woodville, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1834 in Brookfield, Queens Co. Residence: 1881 census Lakeville, Kings Co.

s/o Edward and Diana

- iii. **Annie Rebecca**. Born on 8 Dec 1844. Annie Rebecca died in Spokane, Washington, on 28 Dec 1927; she was 83. Buried in Rockford.

"of Woodville, Nova Scotia" on Certificate of Marriage, State of Washington.

Widow at time of death. Mrs. A. C. Cogswell, informant on death certificate.

On 12 Nov 1892 when Annie Rebecca was 47, she married **William H. Cogswell** in Spokane, Washington.

- iv. **John Wesley**. Born on 25 Oct 1845. John Wesley died on 19 Apr 1862; he was 16. Buried in Billtown, Kings Co., NS.
- v. **Elias**. Born in 1846. Elias died in Lakeville, Kings Co., on 14 Oct 1883; he was 37. Buried in Billtown, Kings Co., NS.
- vi. **Teresa**. Born in 1847. Teresa died on 11 May 1878; she was 31.

The marriage record (NSHVS) says d/o Arthur and Margaret.

On 28 Mar 1876 when Teresa was 29, she married **Mahew Eaton** in Woodville, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1842 in Billtown, Kings Co., NS. Mahew died in Somerset on 5 Jan 1929; he was 87.

s/o Elisha and Mary. Mahew Eaton, widower, md. Lucy Armstrong, spinster, in 1881.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Eaton, Mayhew Emerson**, s/o **Elisha Eaton**, died at Somerset, 5 Jan 1929, age 88 years, m1. Theresa Kilcup, Wolfville; m2. Lucy Armstrong. [**The Register, Berwick, Kings Co.** 9 Jan 1929 obituary].
- vii. **Hannah**. Born on 12 Jul 1849 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Hannah died on 12 Apr 1916; she was 66. On 12 Jul 1871 when Hannah was 22, she married **Albert Kingsley Clarke** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born on 9 Mar 1843. Albert Kingsley died in 1933; he was 89. Residence: Woodville, Kings Co, NS. s/o Charles and Louisa (NSHVS marriages). Ch.: Frank Orland Clarke, Edward Kingsbury Clarke, Arthur L Clarke, John Hopkins Clarke, Blake Lemert Clarke, Harry Clarke, Minnie Clarke, Marchant Hedley Clarke.
- viii. **Sadie**. Born on 10 Sep 1851. Sadie died in Union Square, Kings Co., NS, on 11 Jan 1929; she was 77. Buried in Billtown, Kings Co., NS. She was never married.
- Kilcup, Sadie**, died at Grafton, 11 Jan, 79 years at home of nephew John Clark. [**The Register, Berwick, Kings Co.** 16 Jan 1929]
- ix. **William LeMarchant**. Born in 1854. William LeMarchant died on 3 Jul 1879; he was 25. Buried in Billtown, Kings Co., NS.
- On 8 Oct 1877 when William LeMarchant was 23, he married **Ida M. Hanson** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1859.
- x. **Harriet Edna** (1857-). Kilcup, Hattie Edna d/o late Nathan Kilcup of Woodville md. 10 Sep John Wayland Brown of Bridgetown by Rev. W. D. Dimock. PW 20 Sep 1890. Marriage to John Brown records parents as "A.P. and Margaret" (NSHVS). 1901 census Bridgetown Brown Harriet 40 Muriel M. dau. 9 Gordon W. son 7 Sarah Kilcup sister 43. 1911 census Bridgetown Brown Harriet 57 Gordon W. son 17 Sarah Kilcup sister 62. Harriet E. Kilcup Brown, b. Nova Scotia, d/o Nathan Kilcup and Margaret Calkin, widowed, age 54, md. John W. Piggott, b. Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, widowed, age 74, 6 Jun 1911, Milton, Mass. On 10 Sep 1890 when Harriet Edna was 33, she married **John Wayland Brown** in Woodville, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1849. They had one child **Gordon Wayland Carlyle**. Born on 18 Mar 1894 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. Gordon Wayland Carlyle died in Roslindale, Mass., on 19 May 1963; he was 69. 1930 US census Brown Gordon 36 b. Can Lillian 34 b. Can Kenneth 7 b. Can Gordon 2 b. Mass. 1940 US census Boston Browne Gordon W Head 46 Lillian J. Browne wife 44 Kenneth C. Browne son 17 Harriet E. Davis mother 84 Charles W Davis stepfather 75 Roderick F MacLoud brother-in-law 39 Lillian J. MacLoud niece 12. On 26 Oct 1921 when Gordon Wayland Carlyle was 27, he married **Lillian Jane McLeod** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1896 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS
- xi. **Margaret Alma**. Born in 1860 in Woodville, Kings Co., NS. Margaret Alma died in Roslindale, Mass., on 11 May 1942; she was 82.

d/o Nathan P. and Margaret M. (Mass. marriages)

On 3 Jan 1893 when Margaret Alma was 33, she married **James Smith Beless** in Needham, Mass. Born on 27 Sep 1864 in Needham, Mass. James Smith died on 24 Jan 1932; he was 67. Buried in Needham, Mass.

Widower with two children when he married Margaret.

On 27 Sep 1883 when James Smith Beless was 19, he first married Zilpha Sweet, daughter of Leander Sweet (9 Jan 1828-29 Aug 1913) & Lorana Brown (18 Jul 1827-), in Needham, Mass. Born in 1855 in Canada Creek, NS. Zilpha died in Needham, MA, on 29

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Apr 1890; she was 35.

They had the following children:

- i. **Burton Sweet Beless**. Born on 2 Jul 1884 in Needham, Mass. Burton Sweet died in Laguna Hills, Orange Co., CA, on 27 Aug 1969; he was 85.
- ii. **Eugene Smith Beless**. Born on 1 Jul 1888 in Needham, Mass. Eugene Smith died in Rockingham, New Hampshire, on 15 Sep 1972; he was 84. On 23 Oct 1915 when Eugene Smith was 27, he married **Sarah Annetta Cross** in Milton, Mass. Born in 1896 in Milton, Mass.

Family of Lavinia Kilcup (8) & Mungo Dill Jr.

32. Frances Amelia Dill (*Lavinia Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1816 in Windsor, NS. Frances Amelia died in May 1890; she was 74.

On 19 Feb 1839 when Frances Amelia was 22, she married **George Edward Blois (68)**, son of **20. William Blois** (7 Jul 1790-27 Sep 1854) & **Ann M. Fielding** (26 Feb 1801-8 Dec 1828), in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Feb 1820 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. George Edward died in Boston, MA, on 11 Feb 1861; he was 41.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lemuel Morton**. Born on 16 Nov 1843 in Canning, N.S. Lemuel Morton died in Canard, Kings Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1898; he was 54. Occupation: Ship's carpenter, Canning, NS; House carpenter, Stoneham, Mass. (1880-90).

On 16 Feb 1872 when Lemuel Morton was 28, he married **Rebecca Sophia Porter** in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Born on 9 Feb 1849 in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Rebecca Sophia died in Melrose, MA, on 16 Apr 1916; she was 67.

- ii. **Ellen Ann** (Died as Child). Born on 21 Oct 1846. Ellen Ann died in 1858; she was 11.
- iii. **William E.** Born on 8 May 1855. William E. died on 8 Jul 1939; he was 84.

On 29 Dec 1881 when William E. was 26, he married **Ida Rubina Corkum** in Wolfville, NS. Born on 17 Mar 1859 in Chester, NS. Ida Rubina died on 5 Aug 1957; she was 98.

- iv. **Georgianna**. Born in 1856.

On 16 Feb 1876 when Georgianna was 20, she married **Alfred M. Crooker** in Boston, Mass.

33. Susan Dill (*Lavinia Kilcup², William¹*). Born in 1823. Susan died in Boston, Mass., on 6 Jul 1864; she was 41. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

The daughter of Mungo and Lavinia Dill, Susan was a Nova Scotian immigrant who married Morris Newhall, the son of John and Martha, on May 23, 1848 at Boston. They were the parents of Mary E., born in 1849; Hannah, born in 1851; John B., born in 1855; Lewis M., born in 1858 and died in 1860; and Joseph H., born in 1860.

Susan was widowed in February 1862 when her husband Morris, a Bootmaker, died of Tuberculosis. She met her own end two years later when she succumbed to Phrenitis, a viral infection of the brain, at age 41, at her home on Third St., South Boston.

(findagrave)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Susan married **Morris B. Newhall**. Born in Jan 1822. Morris B. died on 12 Feb 1862; he was 40.

The son of John and Martha Newhall, his father was born at Lynn, MA and mother at Attleboro, MA. Morris married Susan Dill, an immigrant from Nova Scotia, on May 23, 1848 at Boston. They were the parents of Mary E., born in 1849; Hannah, born in 1851; John B., born in 1855; Lewis M., born in 1858 and died in 1860; and Joseph H., born in 1860. Morris was a 40-year-old Bookmaker residing with his family at Wright Ct. when he died of Phthisis (Tuberculosis).
(findagrave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 30 May 1849.
On 24 Apr 1872 when Mary Elizabeth was 22, she married **William Bradford Hall** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1849.
- ii. **Hannah A.** Born in 1851.
- iii. **Levina Adelaide** (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Nov 1853. Levina Adelaide died on 23 Mar 1854; she was <1.
- iv. **John Bradford**. Born on 9 Mar 1855. John Bradford died in 1935; he was 79.
On 8 Jan 1883 when John Bradford was 27, he married **Anna Frances Hubbard** in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine. Born in 1859. Anna Frances died in 1931; she was 72.
- v. **Lewis** (Died as Child). Born on 5 Oct 1857. Lewis died on 19 Oct 1860; he was 3.
- vi. **Joseph Henry**. Born on 20 Dec 1859.
On 22 Mar 1894 when Joseph Henry was 34, he married **Grace Edith Wilkins** in Worcester, MA. Born in 1867.
- vii. **Louise Morris**. Born on 22 Jan 1862 in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Louise Morris died in Mount Dora, Florida, on 5 Mar 1944; she was 82. Buried in Exeter Cemetery, Exeter, NH. She was never married.

Miss Newhall was a resident of the Mount Dora, FL area, where she was a teacher. She died there of congestive heart failure. Her parents were Maurice B Newhall, of Boston, MA and Susan Dell, of Windsor, Nova Scotia.

Informant of record was Mrs. Mabel Cleary, of Mount Dora, FL Miss Newhall was cremated and ashes sent to the superintendent of Exeter Cemetery, Exeter, NH.

Fourth Generation

Family of Joseph Kilcup (9) & Sarah "Mary" Hughes

34. John Kilcup (*Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in 1826. John died on 2 Mar 1885; he was 59. Occupation: Proprietor of Clifton Hotel, Windsor.

1871 census Windsor Kilcup John 45 Sarah J 44 Alexander 17 Walter 16 Edward 14 Frederick 11 Hector 3 Lionel 1/12.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1881 census Windsor Kilcup John 52 Sarah 52 John 26 Walter 16 Edward 23 Frederick 20.

The link from John to Joseph was based on information from Lilla Siderius, via familysearch. John and Jane are her great-grandparents.

In 1852 when John was 26, he married **Sarah “Jane” Kirkpatrick** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 5 Nov 1827 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS, d/o Alexander Kirkpatrick and Hannah Harvie. Sarah “Jane” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Jun 1916; she was 88. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Occupation: Hotel proprietress, Windsor Court House.

They had the following children:

- i. **J. Alexander**. Born on 5 Jan 1854. J. Alexander died in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS, on 23 Nov 1910; he was 56. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Digby, 1901 census, with wife Sarah J., b. Oct 15 1863.
- 83 ii. **Walter Warren** (12 Jun 1855-31 Jul 1923)
- iii. **Edward Roland**. Born in 1857 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edward died on 17 May 1900; he was 43. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1891 census Windsor Kilcup Edward 33 occ. “Steward at College”, Fanny wife 35, five others as domestic help.

On 24 May 1883 when Edward was 26, he married **Fanny Thompson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1853 in Newport, Hants Co. Fanny died on 27 Aug 1903; she was 50. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

- d/o William and Margaret
- 84 iv. **Charles Frederick (“Fred”)** (30 Apr 1861-10 Mar 1906)
- v. **Arthur McLeod** (Died as Infant). Born in 1864. Arthur McLeod died on 2 Aug 1865; he was 1.
- vi. **John** (Died as Child). Born in 1866. John died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1872; he was 6.
- vii. **Hector**. Born in 1868.
- viii. **Lionel** (Died as Infant). Born on 14 Feb 1871. Lionel died in 1872; he was <1.

35. Harry Henry Kilcup (*Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in 1829. Harry Henry died on 14 Jan 1901; he was 72.

Harry Henry Kilcup ran stage coach Liverpool to Bridgewater and Liverpool to Annapolis Royal; in later years worked for DAR Railway. Lived on River St Kentville NS.

Harry Henry first married **Ellen Pullman**. Born in Devonshire, England. Ellen died on 4 Mar 1864, Kentville (PW 12 Mar 1864).

They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Elizabeth**. Born in 1850 in Kentville, NS. Emma Elizabeth died on 15 Jan 1953; she was 103. Buried in Harmony Cemetery, Caledonia, Queens Co., NS.

Cemetery headstone “aged 96”

On 25 Dec 1876 when Emma Elizabeth was 26, she married **William B. Harlow**. Born in 1856. William B. died on 16 Aug 1916; he was 60.

- ii. **Eliza Grace**. Born in 1852.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 14 Jan 1874 when Eliza Grace was 22, she married **Charles F. Wright** in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Born on 4 Oct 1851 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada. Occupation: Collector of Customs for the Port of Liverpool.

Son of Charles J. and Ann Elizabeth (Mozar) Wright of Liverpool.

- iii. They had one son Alfred M. Wright, married to Helena P. Kitshue
Laura. Born in 1853.

- 85 iv. On 29 Oct 1879 when Laura was 26, she married **Ingram B. Middlemas** in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Born on 5 Mar 1854 in Caledonia, Queens Co., NS. Ingram B. died in Bridgewater, N.S., on 12 Sep 1929; he was 75.
Charles (7 Apr 1855-6 Jun 1938)

On 11 Aug 1866 when Harry Henry was 37, he second married **Nancy Forsyth** in New Minas, NS. Born on 7 Apr 1845, d/o Caleb Forsyth. Nancy died in Oct 1902; she was 57.

1901 census Caanan, Kings Co., Kilcup Nancy (Head, W) Frank Ernest Ethel Ella Clifford

They had the following children:

- i. **Fanny**. Born in 1866. Fanny died in Jan 1944; she was 78.
- ii. Fanny married **Fred Northrup**.
Harry. Born on 19 Jun 1867 in Kentville, NS. Harry died in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia, on 19 Jan 1927; he was 59. Residence: Sydney, Australia (1914), Military.
- iii. On 2 May 1917 when Harry was 49, he married **Prudence Edith May Dowdle** in Sydney, Australia. Born in 1881 in Deniliquin, New South Wales, Australia.
Helen Lavinia (Died as Infant). Born on 18 Jul 1868 in Kentville, NS. Helen Lavinia died in Kentville, NS, on 7 Sep 1868; she was <1.
- 86 iv. **Frank Forsythe** (6 Oct 1869-2 Oct 1947)
- 87 v. **Frederick Arthur** (25 Jun 1871-8 Jan 1939)
- vi. **Willie** (Died as Infant). Born on 16 Aug 1873 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Willie died on 23 Sep 1873; he was <1.
- vii. **Ernest McEnn**. Born on 10 Jun 1875 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS.

He lived for a time in New York Settled in Liverpool 1907 and then later moved to Australia.
- viii. On 24 Jan 1910 when Ernest McEnn. was 34, he married **Rose MacIntyre Donahue** in Boston, Massachusetts. Born in 1876 in Nova Scotia.
Ethel. Born on 14 Jan 1877.
- ix. On 2 Sep 1915 when Ethel was 38, she married **William A. Goodwin** in Waltham, Mass. Born in 1883 in Wells, York, Maine.
Ella. Born on 14 Sep 1881. Ella died in Lexington, Mass., on 6 Apr 1971; she was 89.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Miss Ella Kilcup, Lexington, Mass., 1937 (letter to the Australian government re whereabouts of her brother Harry, WikiTree; hence the marriage in 1903 in Seattle, Washington may be incorrect).
Ella Kilcup, died at age 90, USSSDI.

- x. In 1903 when Ella was 21, she married **U. E. Stevens** in Seattle, Wash. **Clifford Whitman**. Born on 14 Oct 1887 in Kentville, NS. Clifford Whitman died in Waltham, Mass., on 28 Jun 1962; he was 74.

1920 census Waltham, no children. 1940 census Waltham with dau. Eleanor J. 19. {9 May 1920 - 26 Feb 2015 md. Merton L. Brodrick (1916-1973)}

On 4 Dec 1908 when Clifford Whitman was 21, he married **Jennie Emily Backman** in Waltham, Mass. Born on 7 Sep 1889 in Waltham, Mass. Jennie Emily died in Waltham, Mass., on 29 Aug 1977; she was 87.

36. Joseph Kilcup (*Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1838. Joseph died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jan 1915; he was 76. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Joseph Kilcup, b. 1841; d. January 09, 1915, Windsor Nova Scotia of cancer. md. 10 Sep 1874, Windsor age 35, widower, b. Windsor to Sara Webb 27 spinster (NSHVS).

With Sarah Webb, family of 7, incl. James Newton and Charles.

1871 census Windsor Kilcup Joseph 30 Eliza 33 Herbert 8 Ephraim 6 Sarah 9.

1901 and 1911 census Windsor, with wife Sara and family.

On 7 Mar 1863 when Joseph was 24, he first married **Eliza Jane Marriott** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1838. Eliza Jane died in 1872; she was 34.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 88 | i. | Herbert Whitfield (26 Aug 1864-22 May 1940) |
| 89 | ii. | Ephraim R. (14 Apr 1865-10 Oct 1937) |
| 89a | iii. | Amelia (Millie) Frances (7 Jul 1867-6 Jun 1940) |

On 10 Sep 1874 when Joseph was 36, he second married **Sara Maria Webb** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Mar 1847. Sara Maria died in 1922; she was 74. Buried in Hanover Center Cemetery, MA.

Daughter of Seth Webb and Frances Amelia Chandley.

KILCUP, Mrs. Sarah - widow of Joseph Kilcup, passed away at the home of her son, William H. Kilcup, Hanover, Mass. Feb. 22, 1922. She leaves to mourn, one brother, John Webb, and two sisters, Mrs. Wm. Caldwell, and Mrs. Wm. Earle. Mrs. Kilcup was the mother of ten children, William, Joseph, Charles, Otis, James, John and Ralph (deceased); the daughters, Mrs. Jos. McLellan, Mrs. James Franklyn, Mrs. Wm. Frank. Mrs. Kilcup was a faithful member of Christ Church, Windsor, and particularly happy when she could converse with friends about her religion, and often called in her last hours for her Rector at her old home in Windsor.

February 1922

The Hants Journal, Windsor, N. S.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| | i. | Mary . Born on 29 Oct 1875 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | On 17 Jun 1916 when Mary was 40, she married James Franklyn in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1880 in London, England. Occupation: Soldier. |
| 90a | ii. | William H. (4 Oct 1877-1951) |
| 90 | iii. | Ralph Willis (5 Jun 1879-13 Jan 1911) |
| | iv. | Joseph . Born on 19 Nov 1880 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Fireman. Residence: Windsor (1905). |
| | | On 25 Dec 1905 when Joseph was 25, he married Beatrice M. Hill in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1881 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. |
| | v. | Harriet Ellen . Born on 26 Oct 1882. Died 1974.
ON 14 Apr 1909 in Windsor Hants Co., NS, she married James William Frank (1876-1945). |
| | vi. | Charles . Born on 4 Jun 1883. Died 1959 in Calgary, AB. |
| | | Charles married Florence Fuller . |
| 91 | vii. | Otis King (2 Apr 1885-17 Nov 1963) |
| 92 | viii. | James Newton (4 Nov 1887-22 Oct 1961) |
| | ix. | John Webb . Born on 6 Jul 1892. John Webb died in New York, in 1934; he was 41. |

36a. Mary Kilcup (*Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in 1840. Mary died in Curry's Corner, Windsor, NS, on 24 Jul 1929; she was 89.

On 7 Jul 1858 when Mary was 18, she married **James Roderick Thomson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1833. James Roderick died on 5 Feb 1924; he was 91.

Son of James Thomson and Sarah Gruber.

1881 census Windsor, NS Thomson James 47 Mary 41 Kenneth 20 Harry 18 Jessie 16 Charloes 15 Roderick 12 Aresia 6 James 3.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| | i. | Kenneth G. Born in 1860. Kenneth G. died on 24 Dec 1932; he was 72. |
| | ii. | Harry . Born in 1863. |
| | iii. | Jessie Edna . Born on 16 Mar 1863. Jessie Edna died in Auburn, Kings Co., NS, on 15 Aug 1951; she was 88. |
| | | In 1892 when Jessie Edna was 28, she married William Patterson Farnsworth . Born on 2 Dec 1868 in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS. William Patterson died in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS, in 1900; he was 31. |
| | iv. | Charles . Born in 1866. |
| | v. | Roderick John . Born in 1871 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Roderick John died in Woodville, Kings Co., NS, on 22 Apr 1945; he was 74. |
| | | On 22 May 1895 when Roderick John was 24, he married Annie Mary Conrod in Port Williams, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1872. Annie Mary died in 1957; she was 85. |
| | vi. | Aileen Mary ("Rena") . Born in 1875 in Curry's Corner, Windsor, NS. Aileen Mary ("Rena") died in London, ON, in 1954; she was 79. |
| | | On 25 Aug 1898 when Aileen Mary ("Rena") was 23, she married James Gerald |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Chandler** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1873 in Hants County. James Gerald died in 1940; he was 67.
- vii. **James A.** Born in 1878.
- James A. married **Lydia Odessa Conrad**.

Family of Lucilla Lucinda Kilcup (9a) & John Marshall Clarke

36b. Joseph Harris Clark (*Lucilla Lucinda Kilcup*³, *William*², *William*¹). Born in 1836. Joseph Harris died in 1916; he was 80.

Frank Mosher has children listed as: Frederick, Etta Mae, Inez, Alice, Lucy, Henry, Samuel Harris.

On 29 Jan 1860 when Joseph Harris was 24, he married **Agnes Elizabeth Burgess**, daughter of **Silas William Burgess** (23 Dec 1804-10 Oct 1882) & **Lydia Lake (Leake?)** (25 Nov 1808-14 Dec 1896), in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Oct 1834. Agnes Elizabeth died in 1928; she was 93. Buried in Grace United Church Cemetery, Walton.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| | i. | Frederick William . Born on 6 Apr 1860. Frederick William died in Eastport, Maine, in 1923; he was 62. |
| 92a | ii. | Etta May (16 Sep 1863-9 Oct 1937) |
| | iii. | Alice Alena (Died as Child). Born on 3 Oct 1869 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Alice Alena died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Mar 1873; she was 3. |
| | iv. | Lucy Alma . Born on 1 Jan 1873 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Lucy Alma died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Feb 1964; she was 91. Buried in Grace United Church Cemetery, Walton. |
| | | Lucy Alma married Winfield B. Rector . Born on 11 Dec 1874 in Parrsboro, NS. Winfield B. died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1915; he was 40. |
| 92b | v. | Henry Alvin (8 Dec 1874-19 Feb 1959) |

Family of Sarah Kilcup (10) & Aaron William Ward

37. Mary Ann Ward (*Sarah Kilcup*³, *William*², *William*¹). Born on 24 Oct 1821. Mary Ann died in Phillips County, Kansas, on 23 Mar 1882; she was 60. Buried in Kirwin, Phillips County.

Died At her home in Kirwin Township, Phillips County, Kansas, on March 23, 1882, at 9:30 a.m. Mary Ward Lord, aged 60 years, 5 months and 19 days. Deceased was born in Kings county, Nova Scotia, October 4, 1821, and was married to George T. Lord on January 31, 1844. They removed to Wisconsin in 1849 where they lived until 1870 when they came to Kansas, settling in Phillips county in 1871, being among the first to establish homes here. Their friends were many and none more loved and respected for their many good qualities than Aunt Mary and Uncle George. In Mrs. Lord's death our community loses one whom to know was to regard with kindest feeling. None more neighborly or more kind hearted, none more honest or self sacrificing. Her neighbors join the sorrowing relatives in this affliction. She had known for some days prior to her death that she could not live, yet she kept up and no one expected that the Grim Angel would come so soon. She was ready to go beyond this vale of tears and when the hour came, quietly falling asleep with a smile of relief resting on her face, Aunt Mary was gone.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 31 Jan 1844 when Mary Ann was 22, she married **George Tuttle Lord**. Born on 5 Jan 1821 in Nova Scotia. George Tuttle died in Monument Station, Logan County, KS, on 28 May 1882; he was 61.

George Tuttle Lord was born January 5, 1821, Nova Scotia, and died May 28, 1882, at Monument Station, Logan County, KS. He married Mary Ward January 31, 1844. They had a child, John Beckwith Lord, born in New Brunswick, Canada, May 20, 1849. They also had a son named George C. Lord who is buried in the Kirwin Cemetery. 1875 Phillips County Census records, findagrave.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Beckwith**. Born on 20 May 1849 in New Brunswick. John Beckwith died in Nebraska on 13 Jan 1938; he was 88. Buried in Mount Hope, Valentine, Cherry Co., Nebraska.

John Beckwith married **Etta Rosetta Davis**. Born on 1 May 1863 in Ellington, Outagamie County, Wisconsin. Etta Rosetta died in Valentine, Cherry Co., Nebraska, on 9 Jul 1945; she was 82.
- ii. **George Campbell**. Born in 1854. George Campbell died in 1876; he was 22. Buried in Kirwin, Phillips County, Kansas.

37a. James Sanford Ward (*Sarah Kilcup*³, *William*², *William*¹). Born on 28 Dec 1827. James Sanford died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1909; he was 81. Residence: Caanan, Kings Co. (1901).

James Sanford first married **Mary**. Born in 1837. Mary died on 6 May 1867; she was 30.

On 26 Feb 1878 when James Sanford was 50, he second married **Annie Kilcup (59)**, daughter of **17. Nelson E. Kilcup** (1805-30 Jul 1896) & **Sarah Allison Rickard** (29 Dec 1817-8 Apr 1913), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Dec 1844 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Annie died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1932; she was 88. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

1881 census Kentville Kings Co. Ward William H. 58 (S) Sarah 81 (W) James S. 53 (M) Annie 36 (M) Nelson B. 12 Rufus P. (9/12, July) Aaron E. 36 (S).

They had the following children:

- 92c**
- i. **Nelson Blowers** (6 Dec 1878-21 Nov 1962)
 - ii. **Rufus Porter**. Born on 23 Jul 1880 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Rufus Porter died in Kentville, NS, on 26 Jun 1976; he was 95. Buried in Elm Grove, Steam Mill.

In 1905 when Rufus Porter was 24, he married **Lalia Lee Chase**. Born in 1882. Lalia Lee died in 1980; she was 98.

37b. Sarah Jane Ward (*Sarah Kilcup*³, *William*², *William*¹). Born on 20 Mar 1832 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Hantsport, NS, on 31 Dec 1921; she was 89. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

Sarah Jane married **George Nelson Pearson**. Born on 30 Aug 1832 in Kings Co., NS. George Nelson died on 26 May 1907; he was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas**. Born on 20 Nov 1858. Thomas died on 1 May 1881; he was 22. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.
- ii. **Judith Ellen**. Born on 31 Jul 1860 in Scott's Bay, Kings Co., NS. Judith Ellen died in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Hantsport, NS, on 28 Feb 1882; she was 21. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

In 1880 when Judith Ellen was 19, she married **Harry R. Barnaby**. Born in 1856. Harry R. died in 1933; he was 77.

- iii. **Benjamin**. Born on 8 May 1865 in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Benjamin died in Jamaica Plains, Mass., on 8 Apr 1940; he was 74. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

In 1887 when Benjamin was 21, he married **Dr. Mary Morey**. Born in Feb 1863 in Colombo, Sri Lanka. Mary died in Jamaica Plains, Mass., on 12 Aug 1931; she was 68.

- iv. **Mary Eliza**. Born on 27 Sep 1871 in Hantsport, NS. Mary Eliza died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Jun 1909; she was 37. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

In 1904 when Mary Eliza was 32, she married **William Clarence Manning**. Born on 12 Jul 1865 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. William Clarence died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Dec 1930; he was 65.

- v. **George Nelson**. Born on 8 Oct 1874 in Hantsport, NS. George Nelson died in Los Angeles, CA, on 1 Dec 1909; he was 35.

In 1907 when George Nelson was 32, he married **Elizabeth Sarah Perou**. Born on 10 Mar 1881 in Hamburg, Germany. Elizabeth Sarah died in Los Angeles, CA, on 24 Feb 1924; she was 42.

- vi. **William**. Born on 13 Apr 1879 in Hantsport, NS. William died in Hantsport, NS, on 10 May 1946; he was 67. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

William married **Lena May Frizzell**. Born on 28 Sep 1878 in Hantsport, NS. Lena May died in Hantsport, NS, on 2 Jun 1939; she was 60.

37c. Aaron Ward Jr. (*Sarah Kilcup³, William², William¹*). Born on 6 Dec 1844 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Aaron died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 3 Nov 1922; he was 77. Buried in Oak Grove, Kentville.

On 24 Nov 1883 when Aaron was 38, he married **Mary Rosanne Aalders** in Kentville, NS. Born on 25 Mar 1861 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Mary Rosanne died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, in 1942; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Henry**. Born on 27 Dec 1883 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. William Henry died in Vancouver, BC, on 16 Jun 1953; he was 69. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver.
- ii. **Sarah Lavinia** (Died as Infant). Born in 1885. Sarah Lavinia died in 1886; she was 1.
- iii. **Allan L.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1886. Allan L. died in 1886; he was <1.
- iv. **Sarah Grace** (Twin). Born on 10 Aug 1896 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Sarah Grace died in Norwood, Norfolk, Mass., on 21 Jun 1993; she was 96. Buried in Blue Hill, Braintree, Mass. She was never married.

On the headstone with her sister Mary and husband.

- v. **Mary Gladys** (Twin). Born on 10 Aug 1896 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Mary Gladys died in Stoughton, Mass., on 18 Jan 1993; she was 96. Buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree.

Mary Gladys married **Robert Lewis Cochrane**. Born on 8 Aug 1897 in Lakeville, Kings Co. Robert Lewis died in Stoughton, Mass., on 31 Oct 1985; he was 88.

- vi. **Ralph A.** Born in 1899. Ralph A. died in 1962; he was 63. Buried in Oak Grove,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Kentville.

Family of John Kilcup (11) & Rebecca Woodward

38. John William Kilcup (*John³, William², William³*) or (*George Henry³, William², William¹*) or (*George Henry³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1828. John William died in 1871; he was 43.

Marriage Bond 19 Oct 1848 John Kilcup and Caroline Thompson of Windsor, married by Rev. John L. Murdock, Windsor, witnessed by G. Henry Kilcup and James Thompson.

Doris Winskie has this John as a son of John and Rebecca (Woodward). G. Henry is a son of John and Rebecca (Woodward), but their son John may be the one who married Isabelle Corbitt, so I wonder if this John might be a son of George Henry Kilcup (#14) and Sarah Baxter. They were in Windsor. So the marriage bond was witnessed by his father, not his brother.

1871 census Windsor Kilcup John 43 Caroline 43 William 21 Charles 5 Bessie 2 Catharine Thomson 36.

On 19 Oct 1848 when John William was 20, he married **Caroline Thompson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. She died 10 Dec 1879, Windsor (PW 13 Dec 1879, w/o John Kilcup).

They had one child:

- 93** i. **William H.** (1849-16 Jan 1890)

39. Sarah Alice Kilcup (*John³, William², William¹*). Born on 6 Apr 1832 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Alice died in Mosherville, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1892; she was 60.

On 24 Oct 1850 when Sarah Alice was 18, she married **Nicholas Blois**, son of **James Blois** (29 Apr 1796-1 Jun 1859) & **Lydia Mosher** (15 Apr 1800-22 Jun 1886). Born on 1 Sep 1828 in Centre Gore, N.S. Nicholas died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, in 1887; he was 58.

Family from Ralph Blois.

They had the following children:

- i. **Louisa Augusta**. Born on 14 Apr 1851. She was never married.
- ii. **Helen Maud**. Born on 9 Jan 1853.

On 23 Nov 1874 when Helen Maud was 21, she married **George McLellan**. Born in 1851.
- iii. **Wilhelmina** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Feb 1855. Wilhelmina died on 8 Aug 1856; she was 1.
- iv. **Rebecca Anne**. Born on 3 Sep 1857. Rebecca Anne died in 1932; she was 74.

In 1874 when Rebecca Anne was 16, she married **Daniel Foster Bradley**. Born in 1849. Daniel Foster died in 1921; he was 72.
- v. **Mary Maria**. Born on 14 Sep 1859. Mary Maria died on 17 Apr 1901; she was 41.
- vi. **Marion Ethel** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Jan 1861. Marion Ethel died on 14 Dec 1866;

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- she was 5.
- vii. **Pamela Blessing** (Died as Child). Born on 13 Jun 1864. Pamela Blessing died on 2 Jul 1874; she was 10.
 - viii. **Alice Blanche**. Born on 10 Jan 1866. Alice Blanche died on 11 Jun 1960; she was 94. She was never married.
 - ix. **Hannah Olivia** (Died as Infant). Born in Feb 1869. Hannah Olivia died on 19 May 1869; she was <1.
 - x. **Laura Adele**. Born on 5 Aug 1873. Laura Adele died on 4 Mar 1957; she was 83.

On 4 Sep 1894 when Laura Adele was 21, she married **George E. Wallace**. Born on 18 Dec 1869. George E. died on 22 Apr 1949; he was 79.

40. John Kilcup (*John³, William², William¹*) – *I think this lineage is correct!*. Born in 1848 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. John died in 1883; he was 35. Occupation: Music Teacher. Residence: Springhill, NS.

On 10 Jan 1878 when John was 30, he married **Isabelle Corbette** in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1852 in Five Islands, Col. Co., NS. Isabelle died in 1915; she was 63.

Marriage Register 10 Jan 1878 Springhill NS John Kilcup 30 Bachelor Music Teacher b. Newport Hants Co. res Springhill s/o John & Rebecca md. Isabel Corbitt 25 Spinster b. 5 Islands res 5 Islands d/o Edw. & Rebecca.

Note: Isabella Kilcup 31, Widow remarried James J. Thomson 34, b. Noel Widower, Dec. 25, 1883 Five Islands.

1891 census Five Islands Thompson James 43 Isabella 38 Rosie 12.

1901 census Thompson James Sep 4 1851 Mrs. James Nov. 27 1855 Killicup Rosy Jan 7 1880.

They had one child:

- 94** i. **Rosa Jane** (7 Jan 1880-)

Family of Henry Kilcup (12) & Margaret Grant

41. John Leander Kilcup (*Henry³, William², William¹*). Born 16 Nov 1837. John Leander died in Brookline, Mass., on 7 Apr 1910; he was 72.

1871 census Nine Mile River Kilcup John L. 34 Eliza 25 Emeline 5 Ida 4 Alice M. 2 Eliza 4/12 (14 Dec. 1870 Gore).

On 15 Nov 1864 when John Leander was 26, he married **Eliza Blois (130)**, daughter of **65. John Alexander Blois** (2 Feb 1819-10 Sep 1885) & **69. Sarah Ann Blois** (1 Apr 1822-27 Sep 1894). Born on 19 Dec 1845.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emeline**. Born on 25 Aug 1865 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Emeline died in Boston, Mass, on 12 Mar 1913; she was 47.

On 16 Oct 1889 when Emeline was 24, she married **Edson W. Pierce** in Boston, Mass., USA. Born in 1867. Edson W. died in 1918; he was 51.
- ii. **Ida**. Born on 27 Feb 1867 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Alice Maude**. Born on 28 Dec 1868 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 23 Dec 1889 when Alice Maude was 20, she married **Alexander Rhind** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1860 in Nova Scotia, s/o John Rhind and Eliza Hadley.
1900 US census Boston Rhind Alexander 41 b. NS M. Alice 32 b. NS, S. Delbert 9 b. Mass. I. Elvira 6 b. Mass, V. Laura Kilcup sister-in-law 19.
Delbert L. Rhind born in 1891 in North Attleboro, MA, married Margaret M Dewing in Revere, Mass. 7 Jun 1914
Elvira J. Rhind married Frank B. Curry in Dorchester, Mass. 29 May 1915.

- iv. **Elvira L.** Born on 4 Dec 1870 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Elvira L. died in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine, on 17 Feb 1932; she was 61.

On 5 Dec 1893 when Elvira L. was 23, she married **Orrin Leroy Dunton** in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born in 1867.

- v. **Annie May.** Born on 5 Jan 1873 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

On 30 Oct 1890 when Annie May was 17, she married **Alonzo U. Eldridge** in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1869.

- vi. **Ellen.** Born on 17 Apr 1875 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
vii. **Jessie.** Born in 1876. Jessie died on 6 Apr 1902; she was 26.
viii. **Silas M.** (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Silas M. died in 1882; he was 3.
ix. **Laura Vale.** Born in 1881.

On 2 Aug 1905 when Laura Vale was 24, she married **Fred L. Rand** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1879 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine.

- x. **Ethel C.** (Died as Child). Born in 1888. Ethel C. died in 1890; she was 2.

42. Alexander “Edward” Kilcup (*Henry*³, *William*², *William*¹). Born on 12 Sep 1843 in Gore, NS. Alexander “Edward” died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Apr 1912; he was 68. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Note: brother of Mary Ameila who md. Andrew Killough of Gore. I suspect Andrew Killough was the Uncle of Martha Killough.

1881 and 1891 census Gore Settlement Kilcup Alexander 37 (47) Martha 26 (37) Sedley 8 (17), also in 1881 Henry 69 Margaret 63 Cameron 32 Josephine 30 Silas 26 Amos Dalrymple 16.

1901 Kilcup Edward 12 Sep 1843 Martha 28 Nov 1853 Hector (adt. son) 25 Aug 1891 Daisy (adt. daugh.) 1 Mar 1888.

1911 census with son Sedley b. July 1872, daughter-in-law Mary b. Mar 1890 grandson Murray b Mar 1908.

On 13 Mar 1877 when Alexander “Edward” was 33, he married **Martha Killough**, daughter of **Thomas Killough**⁷ (1819-4 May 1897) & **Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody**⁸ (1822-17 May 1871). Born on 28 Nov 1853 in Gays River, NS. Martha died in Gore, NS, on 29 Mar 1938; she was 84. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

⁷ See my report “The Killough/Kellough Family of Gays River” at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KelloughNovaScotia.pdf>

⁸ She was the d/o James Moody and Margaret McMullen. See my report at [http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McMullin\(McMullen\)Families-HalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf](http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McMullin(McMullen)Families-HalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

NSHVS Marriage register 13 March 1877 Milford Alexander Edward Kilcup 23 b. Gore res Gore s/o Henry & Margaret, Martha Killough 23 b. Gay's River d/o Thomas & Margaret.

NSHVS Death Certificate, d/o Thomas Killough, b. Ireland, and Margaret Killough, b. Ireland. Mrs. S. H. Kilcup, East Gore, Daughter-in-law.

They had one child:

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 95
96 | i.
ii.
iii. | Sidney (Sedley) Halford (1 Jul 1877-14 Mar 1940)
Hector Primrose (Adopted) (25 Aug 1891-10 Dec 1968)
Daisy (Adopted). Born on 1 Mar 1888. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--|

43. Mary Amelia Kilcup (*Henry*³, *William*², *William*¹). Born on 29 Nov 1845. Mary Amelia died in East Gore, NS, on 10 Jul 1917; she was 71. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Note: sister of Edward Kilcup who married Martha Killough, d/o Thomas Killough (Gays River) and Margaret Ann Moody.

On 19 Sep 1865 when Mary Amelia was 19, she married **Andrew Kellough**, son of **William Kellough**⁹ (1786-16 Jan 1875) & **Martha** (1787-31 Jan 1862), in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Aug 1833 in Ireland.

Gore 1881 census Killough Andrew b. Ireland 45 Amelia 35 (Mary Amelia 45 1891) William 14 John 12 Andrew 10 Margaret 8 Alexander 6 Josephine 3 (Bella 13 1891) Mary 9/12 (b. Jul) {Annie 8 Isaac 5 Ella 2 in 1891}

1901 census Gore, Killough Andrew Mary A. John H. Alexander C. Annie M. Isaac C. and Ella A., beside Edward and Martha Kilcup, and beside Silas and Emma Kilcup. (her sister and brother).

Note: I am not sure that Andrew is the son of William and Martha, but he married Amelia Kilcup, whose brother Edward married Martha Killough, d/o Thomas, so I guess uncle and niece married sister and brother - ages match, as do commonality of names.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 97

98 | i.
ii.
iii.
iv. | William Henry (25 Jun 1866-3 Apr 1910)
John H. Born on 11 May 1868.
Andrew Mowatt (1871-7 Apr 1913)
Margaret (Maggie) Jane. Born on 10 Oct 1872 in East Gore, N.S. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|

On 9 May 1900 when Margaret (Maggie) Jane was 27, she first married **Nathan L. Macdonald** in East Gore, NS. Born in 1870 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS.

On 22 Dec 1923 when Margaret (Maggie) Jane was 51, she second married **Angus William Keizer** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 99

100 | v.
vi.
vii.
viii. | Alexander Cameron (18 Mar 1876-8 Mar 1955)
Henry Kilcup. Born on 15 Mar 1875 in Gore, NS.
Josephine "Bella" (12 Oct 1877-)
Mary E. Born in Jul 1881. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|

⁹ See my report "The Killough/Kellough Family of Gays River" at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KelloughNovaScotia.pdf>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ix. On 15 Jul 1903 when Mary E. was 22, she married **Burton Withrow** in East Gore, NS. **Annie Mabel**. Born on 8 Jan 1883.
- On 30 Oct 1901 when Annie Mabel was 18, she married **Roderick Alexander McKenzie** in East Gore, NS. Born in 1877.
- 101 x. **Isaac "Creighton"** (17 May 1885-5 Jun 1957)
- xi. **Ella A.** Born on 17 Nov 1888.

43a. Margaret E. Kilcup (*Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 17 Nov 1855. Margaret E. died on 9 Aug 1936; she was 80. Buried in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS.

On 1 Apr 1877 when Margaret E. was 21, she married **Isaac McLearn**. Born on 20 May 1841 in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS. Isaac died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 26 Jul 1923; he was 82. Residence: Gore (1901, 1911 census).

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet**. Born on 12 Mar 1878 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Janet died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 13 May 1945; she was 67.
- On 28 Mar 1898 when Janet was 20, she married **Marshall Marr** in Scotch Village, NS. Born in 1870. Marshall died in 1945; he was 75.
- ii. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born in 1880. Elizabeth died in 1884; she was 4.
- iii. **Ada**. Born on 8 Feb 1882 in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Ada died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Feb 1968; she was 86.
- On 23 Aug 1899 when Ada was 17, she married **Washington Irvine Tattrie** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1877. Washington Irvine died in 1966; he was 89.
- iv. **Martha**. Born on 12 Nov 1884 in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Martha died in 1920; she was 35.
- On 12 Dec 1905 when Martha was 21, she married **Frederick Flinn** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1881.
- v. **Alexander**. Born on 31 Jan 1887 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Alexander died on 9 Oct 1968; he was 81. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.
- On 31 Jul 1912 when Alexander was 25, he married **Amy Laffin** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1894. Amy died in 1974; she was 80.
- vi. **John Jeffus**. Born on 11 Feb 1894 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. John Jeffus died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 9 Jun 1978; he was 84.
- On 1 May 1917 when John Jeffus was 23, he married **Nellie Gertrude Taylor** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 15 Dec 1896 in Lattie's Brook, Hants Co. Nellie Gertrude died in 1995; she was 98.
- vii. **Helen Blanche**. Born on 29 Mar 1896 in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Helen Blanche died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 3 Aug 1978; she was 82.
- On 25 Aug 1920 when Helen Blanche was 24, she married **William Underwood** in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1885. William died in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS, in 1965; he was 80.
- viii. **Mary**. Born on 29 Apr 1900 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Mary died in Upper Kennetcook,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

NS, on 18 Feb 1982; she was 81.

On 10 Nov 1915 when Mary was 15, she married **James Calvin Miller** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 24 Sep 1889 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. James Calvin died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 18 Jan 1976; he was 86.

Son of Hugh Miller and Mary Burns (b. 1858), md. 8 Apr 1886, Shubenacadie. She was a widow. Familysearch has her maiden name as Kellough, d/o John and Mary.

Family of Henrietta Maria Kilcup (13) & George S. Dill

44. Joseph Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 12 Aug 1812 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Gwen Lefton, in her History of West Gore, wrote "Joseph Dill and wife Mary Burgess had a little house across the driveway from Alvin Harvey's house. Children: Sarah, George*, Bessie**, Rachel, Joseph Jr.***, Frances (Fanny, md. John B. Wallace), Susan, Annie, John, Wycliff**** (or Nelson*****), and Eunice (married William Simm)."

* There is a George E. Dill, s/o Joseph and Susan, married, age 32 b. Rawdon, died 5 Dec 1870 Lower Rawdon. This could be the George above, son of Joseph and Mary. Otherwise I'm not sure who this George is.

** There is a Bessie Dill in the 1881 census Nine Mile River, Hants Co., Catherine Pearson 50 Lila Blois 15 Isaac Pearson 9 Bessie Dill 23 (teacher) Fulton Blois 19. See #30656, Bessie Dill md. Levi Stillman 1 Jul 1885.

*** Mirabelle Smiley noted that Joseph Jr. died in California.

**** Frances had a son Wyckoff Wallace, who also went to California with Nelson and Joseph Jr., hence likely the confusion.

***** Nelson is found in the California records, with his brother Joseph Jr.

On 7 Jan 1835 when Joseph was 22, he married **Mary Burgess**, daughter of **Caleb Clarke Burgess**¹⁰ (2 Nov 1782-1 Oct 1853) & **Sarah Wood** (27 Mar 1789-5 Aug 1866), in Rawdon, By Rev. J. Doyle. Born on 18 Sep 1818 in Rawdon, NS. Mary died in Rawdon, NS, on 25 Oct 1882; she was 64.

GANS Vital Statistics from Newspapers series, Acadian Recorder 17 Jan 1835 - Married 7 Jan by Rev. J. Doyle, Joseph Dill to Miss Mary Burgess, both of Rawdon.

Mary Dill, age 50, is found as a widow in Noel in the 1871 census, with Mary Dill, age 28, John Dill, age 22, Bessie Dill, age 14, and Joseph Dill, age 12, and Eunice Dill, age 16, is found in the next house.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Return of a Death

Rachel D. Gordon, 310 Ferry St., Malden, widowed, Maiden Name Rachel D. Dill, birthplace Rawdon, NS, Daughter of Joseph Dill, b. Rawdon and Mary Burgess, b. Rawdon, wife of Wm. Gordon.

Frances Wallace Province of British Columbia Death Registration, parents named as Joseph Dill and Mary Burgess.

Joseph and Mary Dill named their first daughter Sarah Maria, presumably from her grandmother's, Sarah Wood and

¹⁰ Please see my report "The Burgess Family of Hants County, Nova Scotia" at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/BurgessFamilyHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Henrietta Maria Kilcup.

In correspondence in 1996 with Terri Cornell in Texas, a descendant of Caleb's son Charles, she said "I have no written proof that Caleb's daughter Mary Burgess married Joseph Dill, only my grandmother's word for it. She died in 1985 at the age of 95, sharp until the end. She was very close to her Burgess grandparents, Charles and Hannah, just as I was very close to her. Hearing my grandmother speak often and fondly of her own grandparents made them seem closer than my great-great-grandparents. She remembered that Mary's daughter was the mother of Dr. Fred Sims (dentist) of Belmont, Mass." And indeed Eunice Dill, d/o Joseph and Mary and sister to my 2g grandmother Sarah Maria (Dill) Fraser, md. William John Simm, the parents of Dr. Fred.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 102 | i. | Sarah Maria (4 Nov 1835-23 May 1912) |
| 103 | ii. | Rachel D. (19 Nov 1837-18 May 1903) |
| 104 | iii. | Frances (13 Aug 1838-6 Aug 1915) |
| 105 | iv. | Susan (15 Dec 1843-12 Sep 1889) |
| | v. | Mary Ann. Born in 1846 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died in East Rawdon, N.S., on 2 Jul 1869; she was 23. She was never married. |
| | | NSHVS, spinster, d/o Joseph and Mary, died of consumption. |
| | vi. | John. Born in 1848 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. John died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1873; he was 25. |
| | | Died of consumption, son of Joseph and Mary (NSHVS) |
| 106 | vii. | Nelson (1852-1894) |
| 107 | viii. | Eunice (23 Jun 1854-30 Dec 1924) |
| 108 | ix. | Joseph Hudson (13 May 1860-17 May 1903) |

45. Rachel Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 27 May 1814 in Windsor, NS.

On 18 Feb 1834 when Rachel was 19, she first married **William Blois (63)**, son of **19. Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Apr 1813 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. William died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Feb 1849; he was 35.

Their children are listed under #63 below.

Rachel second married **Jacob Blois**, son of **21. John Blois** (21 Apr 1792-28 Mar 1883) & **Mary Elizabeth Mosher** (1797-12 Oct 1842). Born in 1819. Jacob died on 8 Feb 1857; he was 38.

46. Sarah Ann Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 28 May 1816 in Windsor, NS. Sarah Ann died on 12 Apr 1864; she was 47.

On 23 Mar 1835 when Sarah Ann was 18, she married **Asa Hamilton (71)**, son of **Samuel Hamilton** (Sep 1785-16 Apr 1856) & **22. Elizabeth Blois** (16 Feb 1794-23 May 1852), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 10 Apr 1813. Asa died in Burntcoat, NS, on 12 Jun 1896; he was 83.

See details under #71 below.

47. William Edward Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1818 in Rawdon, NS. William Edward died in Rawdon, NS, on 4 Jan 1879; he was 60.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

William Edward first married **Susanna Burgess**, daughter of **Caleb Clarke Burgess**¹¹ (2 Nov 1782-1 Oct 1853) & **Sarah Wood** (27 Mar 1789-5 Aug 1866). Born on 12 Jan 1824. Susanna died in Rawdon, NS, on 2 Mar 1846; she was 22.

They had the following children:

- 112** i. **Eliza Ann** (1 Apr 1845-13 Nov 1919)
- 113** ii. **Susan Henrietta Maria** (12 Feb 1846-23 Jun 1933)

On 30 Aug 1849 when William Edward was 30, he second married **Rebecca Meek**, daughter of **Samuel Meek** (29 Oct 1799-1862) & **Margaret Powell** (11 Dec 1807-23 Mar 1897), in Rawdon, N.S. Born on 16 Jul 1831 in Rawdon, N.S. Rebecca died in Rawdon, N.S., on 24 Feb 1896; she was 64.

They had the following children:

- 114** i. **Samuel David** (17 Feb 1851-27 Mar 1938)
- ii. **Edmund Munroe**. Born on 23 Nov 1854 in Rawdon, N.S. Edmund Munroe died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 13 Feb 1933; he was 78. Occupation: Presbyterian Minister.

In 1909 when Edmund Munroe was 54, he married **Mary Muir** in New York, NY. Born in 1859 in New York, NY, USA. Mary died in Scarsdale, N.Y., in 1960; she was 101.
- iii. **William Henry** (Died as Infant). Born on 24 Jan 1858 in Rawdon, N.S. William Henry died in Rawdon, N.S., on 17 Aug 1859; he was 1.
- iv. **Joseph Murray** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Jun 1860 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Murray died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Mar 1861; he was <1.
- 115** v. **Robie Everett** (20 Mar 1862-1 Nov 1922)
- vi. **Leora Selina**. Born on 1 Jun 1864 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Leora Selina died in Los Angeles, CA, on 10 Jul 1928; she was 64. She was never married.
- 116** vii. **Margaret Leila "Blanche"** (7 Nov 1866-18 Dec 1958)
- 117** viii. **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca** (Twin) (9 Feb 1869-24 Sep 1966)
- ix. **Willard Nelson** (Twin). Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Willard Nelson died in Los Angeles, CA, on 26 Jul 1944; he was 75. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

On 29 Sep 1897 when Willard Nelson was 28, he married **Lillian Lavantine King** in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1869 in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Lillian Lavantine died in Los Angeles, CA, on 13 Nov 1943; she was 74. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.
- 118** x. **George Bertram** (26 Apr 1871-18 May 1937)

48. George "Otis" Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 15 May 1830. George "Otis" died in Scotch Village, NS, on 17 Mar 1911; he was 80. Buried in Scotch Village Baptist Cemetery.

Hants 1871 census, Rawdon North Dill Otas 42 Mary 31 William 11 Elizabeth 9 Ida 8 Ella 5 Ethel 2.

NSHVS: George Nelson Dill, b. 8 Jun 1871, Gore, s/o George Dill, farmer, Gore, and Mary Ann Temple (md. Nine

¹¹ Please see my report "The Burgess Family of Hants County, Nova Scotia" at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/BurgessFamilyHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Mile River).

Mrs. Mary A. Dill, 32, N M River, d/o Wm. and Mary Temple, b. N M River, d. 26 Aug 1872, of consumption, Gore (NSHVS).

Sep 21 1892, Scotch Village, George O. Dill, 62, widower, res Newport, b. Rawdon, s/o George, farmer, and H.M., md Marie S. Dimock, 40, spinster, b. Scotch Village, d/o Richard & Abbie.

1901 census Dill Otis G. May 15 1830, Maria S., wife, Jul 30 1852, Richard Dimock, father, b. Jul 10 1817.

George "Otis" first married **Mary Ann Temple**. Born in 1840 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Mary Ann died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Aug 1872; she was 32.

Daughter of William and Mary Temple, Nine Mile River. Died of consumption, age 32 (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 119 | i. | William (1860-7 Jan 1913) |
| | ii. | Elizabeth . Born in 1862. |
| | iii. | Ida . Born in 1863. |
| | iv. | Margaret Ella . Born in Jan 1866. Margaret Ella died in Cambridge, Mass., on 28 Nov 1903; she was 37. |
| | | Margaret Ella married Robert E. Pugsley . Born in Aug 1858. Robert E. died on 29 Dec 1914; he was 56. |
| | v. | Avard Stanley (Died as Child). Born on 8 Nov 1867 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Avard Stanley died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1869; he was 1. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | Inscription, "AVARD S. son of G.E. & Mary Ann Dill, died July 20, 1869, Aged 1 year & 8 mo's." |
| | vi. | Ethel . Born on 26 Apr 1869 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Ethel died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., on 22 Feb 1905; she was 35. |
| | | On 15 Aug 1897 when Ethel was 28, she married Jason H. Sawyer in Boston, Mass. |
| 120 | vii. | George Nelson (8 Jun 1871-31 Jul 1940) |

On 21 Sep 1892 when George "Otis" was 62, he second married **Maria S. Dimock**, daughter of **Richard Dimock**. Born on 30 Jul 1852.

1911 census Dill Maria b. Jul 1852, living alone with a housekeeper.

49. Harriet Maria Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 2 Aug 1833. Harriet Maria died on 25 May 1906; she was 72.

There is a Harriet Murphy, b. Aug. 2, 1833, wife of H. B. Murphy, in the 1901 census of Windsor, with children Clarissa, b. Jan. 6, 1872, Ethel O., b. Aug. 2, 1874 and Charles R., b. May 3, 1873.

On 9 Oct 1857 when Harriet Maria was 24, she married **Harry Bliss Murphy**, son of **Edward Murphy** (4 May 1793-19 Apr 1860) & **Rebecca Nelson** (26 Feb 1795-18 Apr 1867), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 15 Sep 1830 in Centre Rawdon, NS. Harry Bliss died on 26 Jun 1902; he was 71. Occupation: Merchant, Centre Rawdon And Windsor.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 121 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Edward. Born on 16 Sep 1858. On 29 Sep 1892 when Edward was 34, he married Lucy A. Smith. ii. Margaret Elizabeth (6 Nov 1859-8 May 1888) iii. Henrietta Maria. Born on 30 Jan 1861. On 19 Sep 1888 when Henrietta Maria was 27, she married Joseph Robinson. iv. Annie Rebecca. Born abt 1863. On 24 Nov 1897 when Annie Rebecca was 34, she married Andrew Hunter. v. Sarah Emma. Born on 4 May 1864. Sarah Emma died on 23 Jan 1870; she was 5. vi. Cordelia. Born on 26 Oct 1865. On 18 Jun 1896 when Cordelia was 30, she married Joseph Henry Wilson. vii. Harriett Odessa. Born on 18 Mar 1867. Harriett Odessa died on 6 Aug 1867; she was <1. viii. Harry Bliss. Born on 13 Jun 1868. ix. George N. Born abt 1870. x. Clarissa Adelia. Born abt 1871. On 6 Jan 1908 when Clarissa Adelia was 37, she married Rev. Innes Edwin Fraser. Born in 1875. Innes Edwin died in 1949; he was 74. xi. Charles Rafuse. Born abt 1873. Charles Rafuse died on 8 Oct 1954; he was 81. xii. Ethel O. Born abt 1875. Married a Mr. MacIntosh |
|-----|--|

50. Frances Ann Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 16 Jan 1840. Frances Ann died in Somerville, Mass., on 27 Feb 1914; she was 74.

On 16 Apr 1862 when Frances Ann was 22, she married **James Richardson** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1835.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary McKenzie**. Born on 16 Aug 1864. Mary McKenzie died in Boston, Mass., on 3 May 1901; she was 36.
- ii. **Henrietta Maria**. Born on 27 Sep 1868.
- iii. **John Wilson**. Born on 12 Apr 1870.
- On 18 Sep 1901 when John Wilson was 31, he married **Alice Mary Weir** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1872.
- iv. **James Howard**. Born on 23 Jul 1873.
- On 31 Dec 1898 when James Howard was 25, he married **Annie May Simm**, daughter of **Robert Milne Simm** (21 Feb 1830-1890) & **Esther Dewell** (1827-), in Lexington, Mass. Born in 1874 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Annie May died in Boston, Mass., on 23 May 1903; she was 29.
- v. **Louisa Viola**. Born on 20 Feb 1875.
- vi. **Annie M.** Born in 1877.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 17 Jun 1914 when Annie M. was 37, she married **Herbert Edgar Wright** in Newburyport, Mass. Born on 10 Jul 1872 in Hancock, Vermont. Herbert Edgar died in Malden, Massachusetts, on 18 May 1920; he was 47.

Family of George Henry Kilcup (14) & Sarah Baxter

51. Amos Kilcup (*George Henry^l*). Born ca 1809 in Nova Scotia. Amos died in Boston, Mass., bet 1850-1855; he was 41.

1850 census, Kilcup Amos 41 b. Nova Scotia Margaret 40 b. Nova Scotia Eunice 10 Margaret 7 Joseph 2 (all ch. b. Mass) Martha Murphy 16 b. NS. Note: age 41 seems early for a child of George and Sarah.

1855 census Boston. Robert 25 b. NS Jane 28 b. NS Caroline 5 b. Mass Margaret 45 b. NS Eunice E. 15 b. Mass Margaret A. 12 b. Mass Joseph C. 7 b. Mass. Amos must have died between 1850 and 1855, Robert is his brother.

Joseph Kilcup b. 1848 died 22 Sep 1855 Boston age 6 Typhoid Fever, s/o Amos and Margaret.

Margaret A. Kilcup b. 1842 Boston died 29 Dec 1858 Boston age 16 years 2 months Consumption, d/o Amos and Margaret.

Margaret McDonald Kilcup age 59, widow of Amos, b. Nova Scotia, d. 16 Apr 1870 Boston, d/o Duncan (b. Scotland) and Ellen (b. at sea), internment Cambridge.

Amos married **Margaret McDonald**. Born in 1811 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Margaret died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 16 Apr 1870; she was 59.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice**. Born in 1840 in Boston, Mass.
- ii. **Margaret**. Born in 1842 in Boston, Mass. Margaret died in Boston, Mass., on 29 Dec 1858; she was 16.
- iii. **Joseph**. Born in 1848 in Boston, Mass. Joseph died in Boston, Mass., on 22 Sep 1855; he was 7.

52. Mary Maria Kilcup (*George Henry^l*). Born in 1820. Mary Maria died in Everett, MA, on 26 Aug 1899; she was 79. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Newspaper Article, "Vital Statistics from Halifax Newspapers 1835-1839", Jean M Holder & Grace L Hubley, 1984, Newspaper Times, Issue: Tues, 13 Feb 1838. " ... at Windsor by Rev. A. McLeod; Matthew Burgess/Mary Maria, d/o George Kilcup".

Mary A. (Kilcup) Dill, widow of Joseph Dill aged 82 years 10 months 10 days b. Windsor NS d/o George Kilcup and Sarah Burgess (both b. Windsor, NS) d. Aug 26 1899 Everett, Mass., bur. Woodlawn Cemetery {Oct 16 1816} {The informant must have confused her previous married name with her mother's maiden name}

On 13 Feb 1838 when Mary Maria was 18, she first married **John Matthew Burgess** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. John Matthew died in At sea on 29 Sep 1843.

"29 Sep. John M. Burgess, Newport, mate of the brigantine 'Halifax', d. 29 Sep. 1843 en route from Halifax to Jamaica: left widow, 3 children." (Vital Statistics from Halifax Newspapers 1840-1843", Jean M Holder & Grace L

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Hubley, 1985, Royal Gazette, Issue: Thurs, 28 Dec 1843.)

Additional information on John Burgess's middle initial "M." can be found associated with the eldest sister Sarah E. who married George Lynch. It would appear the M. stood for Matthew.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah E.** Born on 5 Jul 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Sarah E. died in Boston, Mass., on 18 May 1860; she was 21.

Sarah E. Lynch died 18 May 1860 aged 21y 10m 13 d {5 Jul 1838}, married, b. NS, d/o John M. {Matthew?} and Mary M. Burgess

- ii. Sarah E. married **George Lynch**.
Catherine A. Born in 1841 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

On 29 May 1859 when Catherine A. was 18, she married **John L. Roberts** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1835.

"My 3rd great-grandparents are Catherine Ann Burgess and her husband John L. Roberts They married 29 May 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts. John lies buried on his family farm in Waterboro, Maine about a mile from where I am at the moment. I believe Catherine remarried. Sincerely, Richard Acheson (June 9, 2020)"

- iii. **Lucinda**. Born ca 1843. Lucinda died in Boston, Mass., on 5 May 1881; she was 38.

Lucinda Halliday (mn Mayhew), married, age 38 years 4 months b. Halifax, NS d/o John and Maria d. May 5 1881 Boston (familysearch Mass. deaths) {Where does the Mayhew come from?}

From Richard Acheson, descendent of Lucinda's sister Catherine:
William Kilcup & Hannah Lutches
William Kilcup & Mary or Joseph Kilcup & Anna
George Kilcup & Sarah Baxter (I've seen no document with middle name Henry yet?)
Mary Maria Kilcup & John Matthew Burgess
Lucinda Belinda Burgess & George William Halliday
Irving Robert Halliday & Willie Lavilla Norris
Orrin Robert Hall & Maxine Jane Bangham
Richard James Hall

Lucinda married **George William Halliday**.

On 23 Dec 1847 when Mary Maria was 27, she second married **Joseph Dill** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1822 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Joseph died in Boston, Mass., on 4 Nov 1887; he was 65. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

Mass. marriages, no ages, birthplaces, parents or 1st/2nd marriages listed.

William Henry Dill b. 20 Jun 1851 Boston, s/o Joseph (piano forte maker, b. NS) and Maria (b. NS)

Josephine Dill b. 31 Aug 1854 Boston, s/o Joseph (wheelwright, b. NS) and Maria (b. NS)

1850 US census Boston Joseph Dill 22 b. NS {1828, but age is too young here} Maria Dill 20 b. NS {1830, but age is too young here} Sarah E Burgess 12 b. NS {1838} Lucinda Burgess 7 b. NS {1843} Benning A Corosa 33 b. Maine Mary Corosa 25 b. Maine Albert Corosa 4 b. Mass.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1855 US census Boston Joseph Dill 33 b. Nova Scotia, Canada {1822} Mary M Dill 32 b. Nova Scotia, Canada {1823} {age is too young here} George Lynch 26 b. Nova Scotia, Canada Sarah E Lynch 16 b. Nova Scotia, Canada {1839} Lucinda Dill 12 b. Nova Scotia, Canada {1843} Wm H Dill 4b. Mass. {1851} Josephine Dill 1 b. Mass. {1854}

Schooner "Daniel Hill", Windsor to Boston 1857, Joseph Dill 34 {1823} Mary M. Dill 37 {1820} Cath A. Burgess 16 {1841} Lucinda Burgess 14 {1843} William H. Dill 5 {1852} Josephine Dill 2 {1855}

Catherine A. Burgess 18 {1841} , b. NS d/o John and Maria M. md. John L. Roberts 24, May 29 1859 Boston.

1860 US census Boston Joseph Dill 37 b. Nova Scotia {1823} Maria N Dill 38 b. Nova Scotia {1822} Josephine Dill 6 b. Mass. {1854} Florence A Dill 1b. Mass. {1859} Geo W Halliday 23b. Mass. Lucinda Halliday 17 b. Nova Scotia {1843} Mary L Halliday 0 b. Mass. Junius J Johnson 27 b. Mass. Sarah A Johnson 27 b. Nova Scotia {1833}

Boston death records Joseph Dill BIRTH 1822 Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada DEATH 4 Nov 1887 (aged 64–65) Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA BURIAL Mount Hope Cemetery Boston, Married, occ. Carpenter. Mother's name was Melvina (no father or mother's surname).

Melvina? Could it be Lavinia? Son of Mungo Dill Jr.?

They had the following children:

- i. **William Henry**. Born on 20 Jun 1851 in Boston, Mass.
 s/o Joseph (piano forte maker, b. NS) and Maria (b. NS)
- ii. **Josephine**. Born on 31 Aug 1854 in Boston, Mass.
 Josephine Dill b. 31 Aug 1854 Boston, d/o Joseph (wheelwright, b. NS) and Maria (b. NS)
 Josephine Dill age 20 b. Boston d/o Joseph and Maria (1st marriage) md. Abel R. Wilson, b. Lowell, age 32, (2nd marriage) Oct. 27 1874 Boston
 (res. 1880 Boston, 1900 Everett Mass. census)
 On 27 Oct 1874 when Josephine was 20, she married **Abel R. Wilson** in Boston, Mass.
 Born in 1842 in Lowell, Mass.
 Children Agnes Lilla Wilson b. 8 Aug 1868 (mother Lucinda E. Murray, md. 27 Apr 1868) and Albert Clinton Wilson b. 13 Jul 1870.
- 122 iii. **Florence Amanda** (24 May 1859-1925)
- iv. **Henry E.** Born in 1861 in Boston, Mass. Henry E. died in Boston, Mass., on 5 Dec 1880; he was 19.
 s/o Joseph (b. NS) and Mary M. (b. NS), age 19, woodworker, of peritonitis, Mass. Deaths.

53. Robert Kilcup (*George Henry*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born in 1822. Robert died in Boston, Mass., on 2 May 1866; he was 44. Residence: Boston (1865 census).

George E. Kilcup d. 28 Nov 1853 Boston, b. 1847 Boston, parents Robert, Jane.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1855 census Boston. Robert 25 b. NS Jane 28 b. NS Caroline 5 b. Mass Margaret 45 b. NS Eunice E. 15 b. Mass Margaret A. 12 b. Mass Joseph C. 7 b. Mass. Margaret, Eunice, Margaret and Joseph were the widow and children of Amos.

Caroline C. Kilcup b. 17 Nov 1849 Boston, d/o Robert and Jane.

1860 US census Boston Kilcup Robert 35 b. NS Jane 32 b. NS Caroline 10 b. Mass Frederick 4 b. Mass.

1865 US census Boston Kilcup Robert 45 b. NS Jane 40 b. NS Carrie 15 b. Mass Frederick 11 b. Mass. Edward 0 b. Mass.

Boston 1865 US census Robert 45 b. Nova Scotia Sarah 40 b. NS Fred 11 Carrie 15 Edward 0 (all ch. b. Mass.).

Death registry, s/o George and Sarah.

On 8 Apr 1846 when Robert was 24, he married **Nancy Jane Dalrymple** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1827. Nancy Jane died in Waltham, Mass., on 23 Jul 1870; she was 43.

d/o David and Elizabeth (Carr)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|---|
| 122a | i. | Caroline C. (17 Nov 1849-11 May 1897) |
| 123 | ii. | George Frederick (18 Aug 1855-1949) |
| | iii. | Edward Lincoln (Died as Child). Born on 4 Apr 1865 in Boston, Mass. Edward Lincoln died in Boston, Mass., on 9 Sep 1868; he was 3. |

53a. Sarah A. Kilcup (*George Henry*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born in 1831 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Sarah A. died in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., on 2 Nov 1899; she was 68. Buried in Everett, MA.

Sarah A. Kilcup 26 b. Nova Scotia d/o George and Sarah, Mass. marriages to Junius Johnson 26 b. Boston, s/o Joseph and Abigail.

Sarah A. Johnson, d/o George and Sarah Kilcup, Mass. marriages to Alexander Wilson.

Sarah A. (Kilcup) Wilson, d/o George Kilcup and Sarah Baxter, Mass. deaths.

On 20 Sep 1859 when Sarah A. was 28, she first married **Junius J. Johnson** in Boston, Mass., USA. Born in 1833. Junius J. died in Fredericksburg City, Virginia, on 13 Dec 1862; he was 29.

DEATH13 Dec 1862, Fredericksburg City, Virginia, USA

CENOTAPHMunroe Cemetery, Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA

Enlisted in Company D, Massachusetts 20th Infantry Regiment on 15 Aug 1862.

Son of Abigail and Joseph J Johnson. Married to Sarah Kilcup. (findagrave and Mass. deaths)

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| i. | Laura (Died as Infant). Born on 6 Aug 1860 in Boston, Mass. Laura died in Boston, Mass., on 23 Aug 1860; she was <1. |
| ii. | Abbey Lillian . Born on 16 Oct 1861 in Boston, Mass. |

On 19 Nov 1868 when Sarah A. was 37, she second married **Alexander Wilson** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1821 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. Alexander died in Boston, Mass., on 7 Aug 1893; he was 72.

1870 US census Boston Wilson Alexander 48 b. Scotland Sarah 38 b. Nova Scotia Alexander 24 b. Scotland Theodore 19 b. Mass. Thomas 16 b. Mass Samullina 17 b. Mass Sarah 13. b. Mass Johnson Abbie L. 8 b. Mass.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1880 US census Boston Wilson Alexander 57 b. Scotland Sarah A. 48 wife b. Nova Scotia Alice W. 7 granddaughter Johnson A. Lillian 18 step-daughter b. Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **George Granville** (Died as Infant). Born on 13 Dec 1869 in Boston, Mass. George Granville died in Boston, Mass., on 10 Jun 1870; he was <1.

Family of William Kilcup (15) – *just a placeholder!*

54. Edward Kilcup (*William³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1820 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edward died in Heppner, Oregon, on 27 Aug 1887; he was 67.

Went to sea with Uncle Elisha Card in 1846.

Edward married **Emma Luckman**. Born on 4 May 1839 in Bickenhill, England. Emma died in Heppner, Oregon, on 25 Jan 1913; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ada Julia**. Born on 26 Nov 1874 in Marysville, California. Ada Julia died in Umatilla, Oregon, on 8 Jul 1934; she was 59. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Heppner.

On 3 May 1893 when Ada Julia was 18, she first married **John Matthew Waddell**. Born on 29 Jun 1851. John Matthew died on 28 Apr 1903; he was 51.

Ada Julia second married **John Woodward**.

- ii. **Arthur J.** Born on 5 Apr 1879 in Heppner, Oregon. Arthur J. died in Marion, Oregon, on 12 Jul 1920; he was 41.
- iii. **Walter Watson**. Born on 30 Aug 1881 in Heppner, Oregon. Walter Watson died in Umatilla, Oregon, on 22 Jan 1952; he was 70. Buried in Echo Memorial Cemetery, Oregon.

1930 US Census Lena, Morrow, Oregon Kilcup Walter 49 b. Oregon father b. Nova Scotia Rose 49 b. Iowa O'Rielly Patrick J. 9 nephew mother b. Iowa.

On 9 Nov 1910 when Walter Watson was 29, he married **Rose L. Huckaby** in Multnomah, Oregon. Born on 16 Jun 1873 in Afton, Iowa. Rose L. died in Hermiston, Umatilla, OR, on 12 Jan 1975; she was 101.

55. Daniel Kilcup (*William³?, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 27 Oct 1832 in Nova Scotia. Daniel died on 12 Oct 1889; he was 56. Buried in Lynden, Washington. Residence: Boston, Mass.; Lynden, Washington.

Sailed from Boston Mass. on Uncle Elisha Card's ship at age 13 as a crew. Went to Washington at age 25. All children born in Lynden, WA.

Daniel Kilcup, was born in Nova Scotia, where he was reared and educated. In the early '60s he came down the Frazier river on a scow, on which were his cattle and goods, and landed at Edison, a few miles north of Bellingham, where for a time he was engaged in logging. In 1865, or possibly a little prior to that date, he went to Bellingham, where he worked in the coal mines. He also served as a captain of the boats on the bay, for he had gone to sea at the

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

age of twelve years and thus was experienced on the water. About 1870 he and his brother-in-law, Henry West, came to Lynden and took up a homestead. Their journey to this was not an easy trip, as they had to come up the Nooksack river in canoes, under the guidance of "Old Captain John," an Indian. At that time they were in the midst of a veritable wilderness, there being not even a trail to their land. Here Mr. Kilcup entered upon the formidable task of clearing the land of the dense growth of trees and brush which covered it. The wood around them were filled with wild animals, including bears, deers and cougars, and they had to be constantly on their guard. Once a year he walked to Bellingham, where he did his trading, but a other times his goods were brought up the river to him by Indians. He slashed about twenty acres of this land and cultivated it between the stumps. In those days the neighbors cooperated in helping each other clear their land, and 'logging bees' were a common event. The spirit of mutual helpfulness was more in evidence then at the present time.

Here Mr. Kilcup lived until his death, which occurred in 1888, about the time the first railroad through here was under construction. He was married to Miss Harriet Fillerdue, who was born in eastern Canada, of an old French family, her marriage to Mr. Kilcup occurring in British Columbia. She died October 17, 1918. To Mr. and Mrs. Kilcup were born thirteen children, namely: Captain John, who lives in Oregon, is married and has six children, and who was one of the first to run river boats up the Nooksack river; Sarah, who died when about fourteen years of age; Mrs. Louisa Pease, of Los Angeles, California, who is the mother of three sons; Mrs. Mary Coffin of Los Angeles, the mother of three children; Mrs. Margaret Murphy, who lived at Lynden but is now deceased, leaving five children; Mrs. Agnes Bratt, of Los Angeles; Emma, the immediate subject of this sketch; Mrs. Annie Hill, of Lynden, who has three children; Daniel and Charlie, who died in infancy; Robert, of Portland, Oregon, who is married and has six children; Dillon, of Lynden, who is married and has a son; and Mrs. Edith Heallander, of Bellingham.

(History of Whatcom County, Volume II, by Lottie Roeder Roth, 1926, pps. 381-382.)

On 7 Nov 1859 when Daniel was 27, he married **Harriet Fillerdeux** in British Columbia. Born in 1842. Harriet died on 17 Oct 1918; she was 76. Buried in Lynden, Washington.

Young widow with a small son John when she married Daniel. Fillerdeux may have been her married name.

Familysearch has her born 11 Mar 1844, Fort Langley, BC (cites family records), Fillerdeau being her maiden name, several siblings.

Mrs. Harriet Kilcup, Pioneer of Lynden, Laid to Rest. Pioneer friends and relatives gathered Friday to pay thier last respects to the late Mrs. Harriet Kilcup, who passed away Wednesday evening at the age of 74. Mrs. Kilcup is survived by six daughters and three sons: Mrs. M. Coffin, Mammoth, Ore.; Mrs. Agnes Bratt and Mrs. Louisa Pease, Los Angeles; Mrs. E. Grandquist and Mrs. Ana Hill, Lynden; Mrs. Edith Hellander, Bellingham; Robert Kilcup, Chehalis; Dillon Kilcup, Lynden; and John Kilcup, Mammoth, Ore. Mrs. Kilcup had been a resident of Lynden since early pioneer days, and had made a host of friends wth the growth of the ocommunity. She came to Lynden from New Westminster with her parents, her father taking up a homestead here. (Lynden Tribune, Thus., Oct. 24, 1918)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| 123a | i. | John Maxwell (11 Mar 1861-11 Aug 1941) |
| | ii. | Sarah Maria (Died as Child). Born on 14 Jun 1863. Sarah Maria died on 30 Mar 1868; she was 4. |
| | iii. | Louisa . Born on 17 Nov 1864. Louisa died on 13 Aug 1949; she was 84. |
| | | On 29 May 1883 when Louisa was 18, she married Francis (Frank) A. Pease in Nooksack River, Whatcom, Washington. Born in 1860. |
| | iv. | Mary Jane . Born on 22 Aug 1866. Mary Jane died on 10 Feb 1957; she was 90. |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- On 8 Mar 1888 when Mary Jane was 21, she married **John E. Hagenbuch** in Morrow, Oregon. Born in 1857. John E. died in 1943; he was 86.
- v. **Daniel Elisha** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Aug 1868. Daniel Elisha died on 25 Aug 1869; he was 1.
- vi. **Margaret (Maggie)**. Born on 5 Jun 1870. Margaret (Maggie) died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 5 Jan 1900; she was 29.
- On 2 Jul 1886 when Margaret (Maggie) was 16, she married **Charles Albert Murphy**. Born in 1862. Charles Albert died in 1936; he was 74.
- vii. **Agnes**. Born on 21 Mar 1872. Agnes died in Los Angeles, CA, on 29 Nov 1932; she was 60.
- On 1 Jul 1893 when Agnes was 21, she married **Henry A. Jones**. Born in 1858. Henry A. died in 1935; he was 77.
- viii. **Emma**. Born on 8 Jun 1874. Emma died in Everson, Whatcom County, Washington, on 30 Dec 1933; she was 59.

EMMA (KILCUP) GRANDQUIST

Wholly devoted to home and domestic duties, doing through all the best years of her life the lowly but sacred work that comes within her sphere, there is not much to record concerning the life of the average woman. And yet what station so dignified, what relation so endearing, what office so tender and ennobling as those of home-making, wifedom and motherhood. In the settlement of Whatcom county woman bore her full share of hardships, and privations, helping man in his toilsome work, cheering him when discouraged, sharing his dangers, rejoicing in his success, and quietly and unostentatiously doing her part. Among this courageous band of women whose efforts contributed in a definite measure to the development of this section, specific mention should be made of Mrs. Emma Grandquist, who is one of the best known and most beloved women of her community.

Her father, Daniel Kilcup, was born in Nova Scotia, where he was reared and educated.

See paragraph above.

Emma Kilcup secured her early education in the school at Nooksack Crossing, which she attended three months a year, Mrs. C.I. Roth being her teacher. In 1904 she became the wife of E.J. Grandquist, who was born in Sweden, whence he and three sisters came to the United States together. His father, Eric Grandquist, never left his native land and there his death occurred. E.J. Grandquist came to Whatcom county about 1889, when Fairhaven was started, having been in Tacoma for a few years prior to that time. He was a lumber man by vocation, having worked in sawmills in his younger days, but in later years he took up the work of the ministry, being for five years prior to his marriage pastor of the Independent Free Thought Bible Spiritual Society. Following his marriage Mr. Grandquist did a good deal of farming in addition to his ministerial labors. After completing her schooling, Mrs. Grandquist took care of her mother, living on the home place until 1922 when they moved to Bellingham, where they lived until Mr. Grandquist's death, which occurred October 9, 1924. She then returned to the old home place, where she is now living.

Mr. and Mrs. Grandquist had done a good deal of effective work in improving the farm, having cleared over sixty acres of the land, which is now one of the splendid and productive farms of this locality. She is now giving her attention mainly to dairy farming, in which she is meeting with splendid success, keeping fifteen good grade cows, and also has five acres in berries. She is a good business women, handling her affairs with sound judgment and discrimination, and has a very comfortable and attractive home. To Mr. and

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Mrs. Grandquist were born two children, Paul and Dorothy, both of whom are in high school. Mr. Grandquist was a man of good education, was a deep thinker and had the courage of his convictions. He possessed a forceful personality and wielded a wide influence among those with whom he was brought in contact. Kindly and generous, friendly and courteous, he was in the highest esteem throughout this community, where he had a host of warm and loyal friends. Mrs. Grandquist is a woman of charming qualities, gracious and tactful in manner, and has long enjoyed the respect and admiration of the entire community, where she is widely and favorably known.
History of Whatcom County, Volume II, by Lottie Roeder Roth, 1926, pps. 381-382.

In 1904 when Emma was 29, she married **Eric J. Grandquist**. Born in 1862. Eric J. died in 1924; he was 62.

ix. **Annie**. Born on 30 Mar 1876. Annie died in Lynden, Washington, on 30 Jun 1963; she was 87.

Annie married **James Hills**. Born in 1881. James died in 1973; he was 92.

- | | | |
|--------------|-------|---|
| 123b
123c | x. | Charles (Died as Child). Born on 5 May 1878. Charles died on 16 Jan 1879; he was <1. |
| | xi. | Robert Elisha (7 Oct 1879-12 Apr 1962) |
| | xii. | Francis Dillon (14 Dec 1882-1962) |
| | xiii. | Edith Mabel . Born on 18 Dec 1885. Edith Mabel died in 1964; she was 78. |

On 25 Feb 1916 when Edith Mabel was 30, she married **Andrew Hellander** in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. Born in 1879. Andrew died in 1966; he was 87.

Family of Nelson E. Kilcup (17) & Sarah Allison Rickard

56. Joseph William Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 1 Dec 1837. Joseph William died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Jan 1924; he was 86. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1871 census Windsor (156, 191, pp. 50-51) Kilcup Joseph W. 33 Sarah M. 36 Elizabeth 5 Lettie M. 3
1911 census Windsor Dakin Reginald Head Jun 1858 Elizabeth Wife Aug 1868 Kilcup Joseph W. Father-in-law Nov 1838.
Elizabeth Sarah Dakin, Aug. 24, 1866-Jan. 16, 1956, d/o Joseph Kilcup and Sarah Chandler, wife of Reginald Briggs Dakin, died Windsor, NS, bur. Maplewood.

On 20 Sep 1862 when Joseph William was 24, he married **Sarah Maria Chandler** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Apr 1834. Sarah Maria died on 22 May 1904; she was 70.

d/o Joseph Chandler and Elizabeth Fielding (familysearch)
Surname recorded as Chaudley on marriage, NSHVS

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Sarah**. Born on 24 Aug 1866 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Sarah died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 1956; she was 89.

1901 census Windsor, no children, beside J. G., Sarah and Jettie Kilcup.

On 28 Sep 1887 when Elizabeth Sarah was 21, she married **Reginald Briggs Dakin** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1858. Reginald Briggs died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Dec 1938; he was 80. Occupation: Druggist and Optician.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

s/o Fraser and Maria (Farnbane) Dakin

Dimock's Pharmacy received the Squibb 1,000,000 prescription award. In 1963, only eight pharmacies in Nova Scotia had filled that many orders and qualified for the award. Jebidiah Shaw opened the Windsor pharmacy after the Great Windsor Fire of 1897. He sold it to Mr. Dakin, who, in turn, sold it to C.A. Ryan. E.H. Freeman then took ownership prior to R.C. Dimock.
(Jun 3, 1964 Hants Journal)

123d ii. **Jettie Maude** (29 Apr 1871-12 Mar 1956)

57. Edward Alexander Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1841 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada. Edward Alexander died in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1887; he was 46. Buried in 1887 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada. Occupation: School Teacher.

1871 census Halifax Ward 6, Kilcup Edward 30 Adelaide 24 Alice 8 Nelson 6 Allison (M) 4/12 (Jan.)

Edward Alexander first married **Elizabeth "Catherine" Spindler**. Born on 23 May 1843 in Lunenburg, NS. Elizabeth "Catherine" died on 5 Dec 1866; she was 23.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Sarah**. Born on 6 May 1864 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Alice Sarah died in Portland, Maine, on 20 Oct 1918; she was 54.

On 16 Jun 1883 when Alice Sarah was 19, she married **Alfred Allen Libby** in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine. Born in 1850. Alfred Allen died in 1930; he was 80.
- 124 ii. **Nelson John** (1865-1926)

On 7 Apr 1870 when Edward Alexander was 29, he second married **Adelaide Sophia Isner** in Brighton, MA. Born in 1847 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Adelaide Sophia died in Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1916; she was 69. Buried in 1916 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward "Allison"**. Born in Jan 1871 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Edward "Allison" died in 29 Dec 1874, Halifax.
- ii. **Jessie B.** Born on 10 Jan 1876 in Campbell Road, Halifax Co. Jessie B. died in Easton, Bristol Co., MA, on 5 Jun 1903; she was 27.

On 30 Apr 1901 when Jessie B. was 25, she married **George W. Mitchell** in Boston, Massachusetts. Born in 1862 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine.
- iii. **Clara** (Died as Child). Born in 1879 in Halifax, NS. Clara died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 25 Aug 1888; she was 9.
- iv. **Harry Sinclair**. Born on 11 Jul 1880 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Harry Sinclair died in Los Angeles, CA, on 1 Dec 1956; he was 76. Residence: New York City (1929, delayed registration of birth).

On 6 Nov 1905 when Harry Sinclair was 25, he first married **Mary K. McDougall** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1885.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 12 Aug 1932 when Harry Sinclair was 52, he second married **Martha Virginia Clark** in South Pasadena, CA. Born in 1894 in Texas, USA.

v. **Annie Lucretia**. Born on 28 Jan 1882 in Halifax, NS.

On 15 Apr 1925 when Annie Lucretia was 43, she married **David Wheland** in Dorchester, Mass.

125 vi. **Watson W.** (1884-1965)
125a vii. **Mabel Catherine** (7 Apr 1886-28 Aug 1977)

58. Albert "Elisha" Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1843 in Windsor, NS. Albert "Elisha" died in Windsor, NS, on 10 Mar 1919; he was 75. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1871 census Wolfville, Kings Co., Kilcup Elisha 26 Adelaide 23 Ephraim 7/12 (Sept.)

1901 census Windsor, Hants Co.

On 7 Feb 1870 when Albert "Elisha" was 26, he married **Annie "Adelaide" Riley** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 Feb 1849 in St. Croix, NS. Annie "Adelaide" died in Windsor, NS, on 26 Sep 1934; she was 85.

They had the following children:

126 i. **Ephraim James** (21 Sep 1870-)
 ii. **Adeline C.** Born in 1872.

On 5 Jul 1894 when Adeline C. was 22, she married **Edward H. Kirkpatrick** in Boston, Mass., USA. Born 10 Sep 1869. S/o Charles Kirkpatrick and Catherine Colleary. Charles was s/o Samuel Kirkpatrick and Henrietta Ameila Lockhart. Samuel was a brother of Alexander, the father of Sarah Jane Kirkpatrick who md. John Kilcup.

iii. **Monson Henry**. Born on 8 Dec 1873 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Monson Henry died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Nov 1927; he was 53. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

(World War 1 Reg. No. 488156)

On 11 Jun 1910 when Monson Henry was 36, he married **Mary T. Mosher** in Halifax NS. Born in 1871 in Cork, Ireland. Mary T. died in Kentville, NS, on 26 May 1917; she was 46. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

Widow at time of marriage to Monson. Looks like parents are John and Margaret Mahoney from NSHVS. Guy 16, Reginald 11, and Ruby Mosher, 11, are in 1911 census.

iv. **Laura Ethel**. Born on 24 Nov 1875 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 2 Apr 1900 when Laura Ethel was 24, she married **George Swinihammer** in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1878.

127 v. **Austin Newman** (1879-5 Apr 1912)
128 vi. **Reginald Clifford** (1 Jan 1880-16 Feb 1955)
129 vii. **Benjamin Dean** (14 Jan 1881-3 Jan 1948)
 viii. **Minnie E.** Born on 14 Feb 1884. Minnie E. died on 28 Feb 1905; she was 21. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ix. **Allie "Raymond"**. Born on 13 Apr 1889 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Coachman.

On 7 Jun 1913 when Allie "Raymond" was 24, he married **Maud Riley** in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS. Born on 3 Jan 1882 in Newport Station, Hants Co., NS. Maud died in Billerica, Middlesex, Mass., on 3 Nov 1982; she was 100. Buried in Fox Hill Cemetery, Billerica, Middlesex, Mass.

Daughter of William James Riley and Mary Jane Lowthers, md. 1864 Ste. Croix. Maud was first married to Henry Thomas Larsen (1879-1910), three children Philip Edward, May Alice, Ronald Henry.
- x. **Ruth M.** Born in May 1890 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ruth M. died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 7 May 1928; she was 38.

On 13 Dec 1912 when Ruth M. was 22, she first married **Harry Charles Sewell** in York, New Brunswick. Born in 1888 in Port Arthur, ON.

On 8 Jan 1916 when Ruth M. was 25, she second married **Arthur Lewis** in Halifax NS. Born in 1895 in Liverpool, England.
- xi. **Rosa** (Twin). Born on 13 May 1892.
- xii. **Roland (Robie) Vincent** (Twin). Born on 13 May 1892. Roland (Robie) Vincent died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Sep 1911; he was 19. He was never married.

Elisha Kilcup, father, informant. Pulmonary tuberculosis, age 19.

59. Annie Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1844 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Annie died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1932; she was 88. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

On 26 Feb 1878 when Annie was 33, she married **James S. Ward (37a)**, son of **Aaron Ward** (1 Jan 1789-1873) & **10. Sarah Kilcup** (12 Feb 1800-4 Apr 1891), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Dec 1827. James S. died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1909; he was 81. Residence: Caanan, Kings Co. (1901).

See children under #37a.

60. Nelson Blowers Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1848 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada. Nelson Blowers died in Hantsport, NS, on 7 Jan 1930; he was 81. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1911 census Horton Kilcup Nelson head 62 Rebecca wife 69 Arno son 22 Sarah sister 55.

On 11 Aug 1887 when Nelson Blowers was 39, he first married **Anna E. Best** in Grafton, NS. Born in 1857. Kilcup, Nelson, B., of Boston, Mass, formerly of Windsor, NS (Marriage announcement, PW 20 Aug 1887).

They had one child:

- i. **Arno Fletcher**. Born on 15 Aug 1888 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Arno Fletcher died in Saanich, Victoria, BC, on 17 Apr 1971; he was 82. Residence: Edmonton (1926).

On 15 Aug 1912 when Arno Fletcher was 24, he married **Daisy Delemere Trenholm** in Lower Horton. Born on 5 Sep 1891 in Grand Pre, N.S. Daisy Delemere died in Essondale, BC, on 29 Aug 1967; she was 75.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 2 Oct 1895 when Nelson Blowers was 47, he second married **Rebecca J. Ward** in Long Island Kings County. Born in 1845 in Long Island Kings County. Rebecca J. died in North Grand Pre, on 27 Jan 1916; she was 71. Buried in Willow Bank, Wolfville.

On 20 Dec 1916 when Nelson Blowers was 68, he third married **Maria Alma McLaughlin** in Hantsport, NS. Born on 23 Mar 1864 in Kings Co., NS. Maria Alma died in Hantsport, NS, on 13 Apr 1940; she was 76.

61. Lewis Morris Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 29 Jan 1851. Lewis Morris died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 8 Nov 1904; he was 53.

1881 census Halifax Kilcup Lewis 30 Hettie 27 Nettie 8 Odessa B. 6 May 4 Arthur. 1.

1900 US census Providence Rhode Island Kilcup Louis 49 Head b. Canada Immigration 1887 Hattie 47 Wife b. Canada Nettie 27 dau. b. Mass May L. 23 dau. b. Canada (Lucy Mae d. 18 Sep 1902 Prvidence) Arthur M. 21 son b. Canada Louis Clifton 16 son b. Canada (d. 20 Jan. 1906, Providence) Bertha E. 12 dau. b. Rhode Island Ernest I. 9 son b. Rhode Island Lester I. 3 son b. Rhode Island.

1910 US census Providence Rhode Island Kilcup Hettie 56 Head b. Canada Nettie 37 dau. Bertha E. 22 dau. Ernest I. 19 son Lester I. 12 son.

On 16 Jul 1872 when Lewis Morris was 21, he married **Mehetable ("Hettie") Jones Gardner** in Newton, Mass. Born in 1854 in Nova Scotia, Canada. d/o Lucy Gardner

1920 US census Providence Kilcup Hettie 66 (b. Nova Scotia) Nettie 47 Lester I 22

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| | i. | Nettie . Born in 1873 in Massachusetts, USA. |
| | ii. | Odessa B. Born on 14 Dec 1874 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Died 14 Jun 1884, Sackville, NB. Odessa B. KILCUP, age 9 years 6 mos., d/o Lewis KILCUP and Hettie KILCUP (Chignecto Post) |
| | iii. | Lucy Mae . Born in 1877 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Lucy Mae died in Providence, RI, on 18 Sep 1902; she was 25. |
| 129a | iv. | Arthur Morris (7 Aug 1879-10 Nov 1942) |
| | v. | Lewis Clifton . Born on 30 Sep 1884. Lewis Clifton died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 20 Jan 1906; he was 21. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Cranston, RI. |
| 129b | vi. | Bertha Edith (11 Jan 1888-4 Aug 1970) |
| | vii. | Ernest Irons . Born on 27 Jan 1891 in Providence, RI. Ernest Irons died on 10 Jul 1961; he was 70. Buried in Princes Hill, Barrington, Bristol Co., RI. |

1930 US census Bristol, no children.

Dr. Ernest I. Kilcup. President (Board Chairman). Lester, brother, Mrs. Bertha Bailey, sister (obituary index)

Kilcup Hall, located at 148 Hope Street, Providence, RI. was a classroom building and was named after Dr. Ernest I. Kilcup, a former Bryant trustee and president of the Davol Rubber Company. The building was dedicated on May 26, 1962 during alumni weekend festivities. Kilcup was sold to Brown University in 1969 (Bryant University Archives)

Bryant University, Kilcup, Ernest I. '38H MBA. President, The Davol Rubber Company. Honorary Doctor of Science, 1961.

Doctor Ernest I. Kilcup to be Memorialized. New Classroom Building to be Kilcup

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Hall. An active member of the Board of Trustees, Dr. Ernest I. Kilcup died unexpectedly on July 10 at his home in Barrington RI. As president and treasurer of the Davol Rubber Company, he initiated many management practices that are now universally accepted by business and industry. His vigorous research in pharmaceutical and surgical apparatus led to the development of the special apparatus and instruments associated with heart surgery. A native of Providence, he attended Brown University. In succession, he was Credit Manager, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director and Managing Executive of the Davol Rubber Company. In 1937, Doctor Kilcup was awarded a Master of Science in Business Administration degree by Bryant College. The Board of Trustees have voted to have the newest of our campus buildings named for Ernest I. Kilcup, Industrialist, Educator and Humanitarian. Dr. Kilcup was to receive an Honorary Doctorate of Science (D. Sc.) degree at the 98th Commencement of Bryant College, July 28. However Dr. Kilcup died unexpectedly on July 10. His degree was awarded posthumously. (Bulletin of Bryant College, July 1961)

- On 10 Jun 1918 when Ernest Irons was 27, he married **Edna Beatrice Hammond** in Providence, Rhode Island. Born in 1893. Edna Beatrice died in 1970; she was 77.
- viii. **Herbert Elton** (Died as Child). Born on 10 Dec 1893. Herbert Elton died in Providence, RI, on 29 Feb 1896; he was 2.
- ix. **Lester Irving**. Born on 4 Dec 1897 in Providence, RI. Lester Irving died in Providence, RI, on 5 Mar 1991; he was 93.

1940 US census Providence Kilcup Lester 43 Helen wife 44 Joan dau 10. (b. 8 Jul 1929).

62. Thomas Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1852 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Thomas died in Lawrence, Essex, MA, on 21 Dec 1892; he was 40.

1881 census Scotch Village, Kilcup Thomas 27 Melissa 26 Mina 9 Bessie 3 Ralph 11/12.

On 13 Dec 1871 when Thomas was 19, he married **Melissa King** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1856 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Melissa died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Feb 1924; she was 68. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mina C.** Born in 1872. Mina C. died in Bristol, New Hampshire, on 7 Feb 1921; she was 49.

Death certificate looks like Mina C. McWhirk.

On 21 Jun 1891 when Mina C. was 19, she married **Thomas S. McWhook** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1868.

- ii. **Howard Forsyth** (Died as Child). Born in 1875. Howard Forsyth died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1879; he was 4.

Only s/o Thomas and Melissa Kilcup, PW 25 Oct 1879.

- iii. **Bessie**. Born in 1878.

- iv. **Ralph Howard**. Born on 31 May 1880. Ralph Howard died in 1954; he was 73.

On 1 Mar 1911 when Ralph Howard was 30, he married **Agnes Maude Turner** in Boston, Massachusetts. Born in 1887 in Montreal, Quebec. Died 21 Jan 1949, Boston.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Daughter Mildred Agnes, 1 Dec 1911 Boston - 18 Sep 2000 Andover, Mass, md. **Leslie Dewing Westfall** (1910-1991).

Mildred A. (Kilcup) Westfall, 88, of Andover, died Monday, Sept. 18, 2000 at Lawrence General Hospital. She was born in Roxbury, and graduated from Brookline High School and the Katherine Gibbs School. Mrs. Westfall was a claims adjuster at the Government Employers Insurance Co. for 20 years, and later at Smart and Flagg Insurance Co., now Fred C. Church, until she retired. She was a volunteer in the social service department at Lawrence General for more than 10 years. She was a longtime member of Christ Episcopal Church in Andover, where she served as president of the Friendly Guild. She was the widow of Leslie D. Westfall. Members of her family include three daughters and sons-in-law, **Lesley and Paul Whitley** of Andover, Leila and Richard Leland of South Berwick, Maine, and Linda and Spencer Jewett of Denver, Colo.; a son and daughter-in-law, Lawrence D. and Valerie Westfall of Bradenton, Fla.; 10 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Burial will be in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Lawrence Dewing Westfall, 67, died surrounded by his family on May 7, 2017. He was born on April 13, 1950 in Lawrence, MA. He grew up in Andover, MA where he graduated from Andover High School in 1968. Larry later went on to earn his BA degree in theater at the University of West Florida. Larry was an educator at Bayshore High School in Bradenton, FL for 15 years. He inspired many students in his Drama classes. Besides teaching, Larry was an avid writer. He wrote a few screenplays to keep his creative juices flowing. He also performed at the Riverfront Theater in Bradenton, FL Larry is survived by his wife of 38 years, Valerie Westfall, his son Brannon, daughter-in-law Renee and his precious granddaughter Penny Layne all of Palmetto. He also leaves behind three sisters: Lesley Whitley of Andover, MA, Leila Leland of S. Berwick ME and Linda Jewett of Denver CO.

WHITLEY, Paul Lord of Andover, MA, died peacefully on Friday, February 17, surrounded by the love of his wife, children, and grandchildren and under the care of the compassionate staff of the Merrimack Valley Hospice House in Haverhill, MA. Paul was born in Newark, NJ, and was the son of the late Walter and Ethel Lord Whitley. He spent his early years in Methuen, MA before moving to Andover, where he graduated from Punchard High School in 1954. At Punchard High School he excelled in football, basketball, and track and was named the most outstanding athlete of his graduating class. He continued to play football while studying education at the University of Connecticut (Storrs) and was the outstanding fullback of the 1956-57 Yankee Conference Champions. He was later inducted into the Andover Punchard High Sports Hall of Fame. He was a proud graduate of UConn and later received his M.A. in Education from North Adams State College. Paul served in the U.S. Army after college and was a member of the Third Armored Division in both Berlin and Frankfurt, Germany. Paul especially enjoyed his family, travel, teaching, and sports. His coaching and teaching career started at North Adams, MA and continued in Stoneham and Billerica, where he was a biology teacher and head coach of football and track teams. His abiding enthusiasm for sports led him to a career change when he became president of Whitland Fitness Corporation, which sold athletic equipment and manufactured high jump pits for meets large and small, from Madison Square Garden to local high school gymnasiums. His enjoyment of sports and his alma mater continued right up to watching the UConn Women's basketball team win their historic 100th game in a row from his hospital bed. As a youth he sang in the boys' choir at Grace Episcopal Church, Lawrence. He later became a lifelong member of Christ Church, Andover and served at various times as usher, vestryman, and building

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

committee member. He also took great pleasure in travelling with his family. Camping and road trips across the country were complemented by sojourns to Europe, where he made lasting connections with friends and family, especially in Germany. Paul will be greatly missed by his high school sweetheart and loving wife of 58 years **Lesley (Westfall) Whitley**; his four devoted daughters and their spouses, Paige Whitley and her husband David Dollar of Chevy Chase, MD; Paula Whitley-Miner and her husband Ronald Miner of Norwich, CT; Lauren Whitley of Waltham, MA; Layne Whitley of Tilton, NH; his German AFS daughter Simone Tavenrath and family of Marburg, Germany; and his grandchildren Isabel and Evan Dollar and Regan and Brenna Mine.

62a. Fannie Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1857 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada. Fannie died in Boston, Mass., in 1931; she was 73.

Details on this family came from Barbara and Fred Adami, Hanover, Mass.

On 26 Jun 1890 when Fannie was 32, she married **John A. Dorothy** in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1853 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada. John A. died in Boston, Mass., in 1948; he was 95.

They had the following children:

- i. **Genevieve.**
 - ii. Genevieve married **William Dumrill** in Dedham, Mass.
- 129c** ii. **John Clifford** (1891-1931)

Family of Henry Blois (19) & Eliza Hamilton

63. William Blois (*Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1813 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. William died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Feb 1849; he was 35.

On 18 Feb 1834 when William was 20, he married **Rachel Dill (45)**, daughter of **George S. Dill** (14 Aug 1789-21 Aug 1867) & **13. Henrietta Maria Kilcup** (4 Apr 1792-1871), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.⁴ Born on 27 May 1814 in Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Smith.** Born on 15 Dec 1834.
- ii. **Eliza Maria.** Born on 11 Mar 1836 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Eliza Maria died in Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1838; she was 1.
- iii. **Sabra Ann.** Born on 22 Jul 1838 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sabra Ann died in London ENG, on 24 Sep 1913; she was 75.

Sabra Ann married a George Maitland Innes (who had emigrated to Canada at some point that I'm still trying to find out, and who, as far as I can tell, was the grandson of Sir William Beechey a famous portrait artist of the late 18th/early 19th century) and moved to New Brunswick. After having 2 children there they emigrated back to England and settled in London, where George grew up. They went on to have a total of 15 children, many of whom did not survive childhood. Their 12th child, Harold, was my great, grandfather who I remember from when I was a very young child.
Best wishes,
Graeme

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Descendancy Narrative of Sabra Anne Blois (85)

I. Sabra Anne¹ BLOIS (85)¹ was born on 22 July 1838 at Gore, Douglas, Nova Scotia.² As of 18 March 1858, her married name was INNES (85).³ She married George Maitland INNES (84), son of John William INNES (170) and Caroline BEECHEY (171), on 18 March 1858 at Bedford, Nova Scotia.⁴ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁵ She appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.⁶ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁸ She died on 24 September 1913 aged 75.⁹

A. Caroline Frederica Blois² INNES (86)^{10,11,12} was born on 2 February 1859 at Norton, New Brunswick, Canada.¹³ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.¹⁴ She appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁵ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶

B. William Alexander² INNES (87)^{17,18,19} was born on 16 June 1860 at Norton, New Brunswick, Canada.²⁰ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.²¹ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.²² He married Mary Adelaide GOZNA (100) on 18 April 1883 at St Matthew's Church, Brixton, London, England.²³ He died on 22 August 1891 aged 31.²⁴

1. Ethel Dorothy Mary³ INNES (101)^{25,26,27} was born on 31 January 1884 at 1 Elmfield Road, Upper Tooting, London, England.²⁸ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.²⁹ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁰

2. Basil Charles³ INNES (102)^{31,32,33} was born on 21 November 1885 at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁴ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁵ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁶

3. John³ INNES (103)^{37,38,39} was born on 28 October 1887 at Lomas, Buenos Aires, Argentina.⁴⁰ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴¹ He died on 24 November 1917 aged 30.⁴²

4. Marjorie Mary³ INNES (104)^{43,44,45} was born on 17 August 1889 at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴⁶ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴⁷

C. Thomas Edward² INNES (88)^{48,49,50} was born on 11 December 1861 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁵¹ He died on 27 May 1867 aged 5.⁵²

D. Frederick Beechey Blois² INNES (89)^{53,54,55} was born on 15 April

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1863 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁵⁶ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁵⁷

E. Arthur Cecil Blois² INNES (90)^{58,59,60} was born on 17 May 1864 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁶¹ He died on 26 March 1867 aged 2.⁶²

F. Mary Blois² INNES (91)^{63,64,65} was born on 23 December 1865 at 34 Clarendon Terrace, Belsize Road, London, England.⁶⁶ She died on 6 February 1867 aged 1.⁶⁷

G. George Maitland Blois² INNES (92)^{68,69,70} was born on 21 May 1867 at 34 Clarendon Terrace, Belsize Road, London, England.⁷¹ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁷² He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷³ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷⁴

H. Katharine Lucy Anne Blois² INNES (93)^{75,76,77} was born on 25 July 1868 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁷⁸ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁷⁹ She died on 11 August 1872 aged 4.⁸⁰

I. Basil Jocelyn Blois² INNES (94)^{81,82,83} was born on 30 August 1869 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁸⁴ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁸⁵ He died on 29 July 1872 aged 2.⁸⁶

J. Frank Ambrose Blois² INNES (95)^{87,88,89} was born on 17 November 1870 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁹⁰ He died on 4 August 1872 aged 1.⁹¹

K. Bernard Blois² INNES (96)^{92,93,94} was born on 10 February 1872 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁹⁵ He died on 14 August 1873 aged 1.⁹⁶

L. Harold Davidson Blois² INNES (30)^{97,98,99} was born on 12 February 1874 at 122 Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.^{100,101} He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰² He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰³ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰⁴ He married Lilian Amelia ASKELUND (31), daughter of Nicolai August ASKELUND (105) and Charlotte Sarah MILLER (106), on 28 March 1903 at Salvation Army Citadel, Cromwell Road, Lambeth, London, England.¹⁰⁵

1. Bernard Harold³ INNES (41)¹⁰⁶ was born in 1904.¹⁰⁷

2. Clive Frederick³ INNES (21)¹⁰⁸ was born on 17 January 1909.¹⁰⁹ He married Mary Avera ESTILL (22), daughter of William Thomas ESTILL (42) and Emily Agnes FELLOWS (43), between 1 January 1935 and 31 March 1935.¹¹⁰ He and Mary Avera ESTILL (22) were divorced after 1948.¹¹¹ He married Gwendoline H BOND (27) before April 1949.¹¹² He

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

died on 7 March 1999 aged 90.¹¹³

a. Hazel Estelle⁴ INNES (3)¹¹⁴ was born on 29 July 1935 at Middlesex, England.¹¹⁵ She married Ronald SMITH (2), son of Alfred BAKER (12) and Ivy SMITH (13), on 1 June 1963 at Chelmsford, Essex, England.¹¹⁶

(1) Paul Ronald⁵ SMITH (6)¹¹⁷ was born on 9 April 1964.¹¹⁸ He died on 8 December 1965 aged 1.¹¹⁹

(2) Miriam Hazel⁵ SMITH (7)¹²⁰ was born on 12 August 1967 at Worthing, West Sussex, England.¹²¹ She married Paul Anthony SPERING (8) on 9 June 1990 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²² She and Paul Anthony SPERING (8) were divorced in 2001.¹²³

(a) Joshua Anthony⁶ SPERING (9)¹²⁴ was born on 21 April 1991 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁵

(b) Jamie Graeme⁶ SPERING (10)¹²⁶ was born on 15 January 1994 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁷

(c) Jason Paul⁶ SPERING (11)¹²⁸ was born on 6 April 1995 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁹

(3) Graeme Neil⁵ SMITH (1)¹³⁰ was born on 7 June 1969 at Worthing, West Sussex, England.¹³¹ He married Zoe Suzanna GREEN (4) on 7 August 1999 at Champion Grove, The Memorial Hall, William Booth College, Camberwell, London, England.¹³²

(a) Sian Zoe⁶ SMITH (5)¹³³ was born on 18 November 2003 at Riga, Latvia.¹³⁴

b. Raymond C B⁴ INNES (23)¹³⁵ was born before July 1937.¹³⁶ He died in 2002 at Spain.¹³⁷

c. Maureen A⁴ INNES (24)¹³⁸ was born before July 1939.¹³⁹

d. Rosemary Olive⁴ INNES (25)¹⁴⁰ was born on 29 March 1944 at 11 London Road, Coventry, Warwickshire, England.¹⁴¹ She died on 3 April 1944 at Alcock Hospital, Keresley, Warwickshire.¹⁴²

e. Keith E⁴ INNES (26)¹⁴³ was born before April 1946.¹⁴⁴

f. Carole R⁴ INNES (28)¹⁴⁵ was born before April 1949.¹⁴⁶

g. Sabra G⁴ INNES (29)¹⁴⁷ was born before October 1950.¹⁴⁸

M. Harry Osborne Blois² INNES (97)^{149,150,151} was born on 4 April 1875 at 122 Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.¹⁵² He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England. as Osborne.¹⁵³ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

England.¹⁵⁴ He died on 25 March 1934 aged 58.¹⁵⁵

N. Charles Stanley Blois² INNES (98)^{156,157,158} was born on 3 October 1876 at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁵⁹ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁰ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶¹

O. Leonard Marsland Blois² INNES (99)^{162,163,164} was born on 18 July 1878 at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁵ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁶ He died on 30 December 1882 aged 4.¹⁶⁷

Printed on: 7 Jan 2005

On 18 Mar 1858 when Sabra Ann was 19, she married **George Maitland Innes** in Bedford NS.

- iv. **Harriette Amelia**. Born on 19 Jul 1840.
- v. **Eliza**. Born on 17 Aug 1842.
- vi. **Louise**. Born in Sep 1847. Louise died in Centre Gore, N.S., on 21 Apr 1848; she was <1.

64. Oliver Blois (*Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 23 May 1814. Oliver died on 17 Sep 1894; he was 80. Residence: Centre Gore, NS.

had 12 more children.⁵⁷

On 16 Jan 1837 when Oliver was 22, he first married **Nancy McDougall**, daughter of **Dougall McDougall** (18 Jan 1789-2 Mar 1826) & **Mary McDougall** (4 Feb 1790-6 Feb 1826), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 24 Jun 1816. Nancy died on 18 May 1843; she was 26.

Died in childbirth with third son.

They had the following children:

- i. **David**.
- ii. **Dougall**.
- iii. **Henry**.

On 26 Jan 1853 when Oliver was 38, he second married **Tryphena Pamela Parker**, daughter of **William Parker** & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890). Born on 21 May 1834. Tryphena Pamela died in Boston, MA, on 24 Jan 1897; she was 62.

65. John Alexander Blois (*Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 2 Feb 1819. John Alexander died on 10 Sep 1885; he was 66.

John Alexander married **Sarah Ann Blois (69)**, daughter of **20. William Blois** (7 Jul 1790-27 Sep 1854) & **Ann M. Fielding** (26 Feb 1801-8 Dec 1828). Born on 1 Apr 1822 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Ann died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1894; she was 72.

They had the following children:

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- i. **Emeline**. Born on 29 Jul 1842 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Emeline died on 16 Feb 1908; she was 65.

On 6 Jan 1863 when Emeline was 20, she married **David Scott** in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born in East Gore, NS.
- ii. **Almira**. Born on 24 Feb 1844 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Almira died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1909; she was 64.

On 18 Nov 1872 when Almira was 28, she married **Peter Grant**, son of **John Grant** (6 May 1781-) & **Margaret Grant** (20 Oct 1784-). Born on 10 Mar 1823. Peter died in East Gore, NS, on 14 Jun 1913; he was 90.
- 130 iii. **Eliza** (19 Dec 1845-)
- iv. **Rachael Ann**. Born on 2 Nov 1847 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Rachael Ann died on 25 Jan 1884; she was 36.
- v. **Sarah Maria**. Born on 27 Jul 1849 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Maria died in North Attleboro, MA, on 8 Jul 1901; she was 51.

Sarah Maria first married **John MacMillan**. Born in Cape Breton. John died in San Francisco, CA, USA. They were divorced.

On 15 May 1872 when Sarah Maria was 22, she second married **Andrew Corbett**. Born in 1850 in Scotland. Andrew died in Wakefield, Mass., on 19 Jul 1903; he was 53.
- 131 vi. **Margaret** (4 Aug 1851-8 Jan 1926)
- vii. **William Henry**. Born on 19 Feb 1852 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. William Henry died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 10 May 1936; he was 84. Occupation: Excellent singer, sold organs for Truro company.

On 7 Sep 1880 when William Henry was 28, he married **Marjorie Preeper** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Jul 1862 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Marjorie died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Mar 1940; she was 77.
- viii. **Robert**. Born on 14 Feb 1857 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Robert died in Centre Gore, NS, on 14 May 1892; he was 35.

On 23 Mar 1882 when Robert was 25, he married **Mary Janet Terhune** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1863.

66. Almira Blois (*Henry*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 22 Jun 1824. Almira died on 7 Nov 1850; she was 26.

On 21 Jun 1842 when Almira was 17, she married **Daniel Blois (61)**, son of **23. James Blois** (29 Apr 1796-1 Jun 1859) & **Lydia Mosher** (15 Apr 1800-22 Jun 1886). Born on 13 Nov 1821. Daniel died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jun 1898; he was 76.

They had the following children:

- i. **Amos Wesley**. Born on 3 Apr 1843. Amos Wesley died on 7 May 1922; he was 79.
- ii. **William**. Born on 29 Jan 1846. William died on 10 May 1918; he was 72.
- iii. **James**. Born on 26 Mar 1848 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James died in San Jose, CA, on 21 Jan 1924; he was 75.

Went to Los Angeles to teach school.

On 16 Dec 1873 when James was 25, he married **Elizabeth Jane Lively**, daughter of

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Jacob Lively (6 Nov 1820-19 Jun 1907) & **Catherine Ann McPhee** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911). Born on 2 Jun 1855. Elizabeth Jane died in Palo Alto, CA, on 5 Feb 1930; she was 74.

67. Rebecca Crane Blois (*Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1828 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Rebecca Crane died on 22 Jul 1859; she was 31. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

Ralph Blois does not list a death date.

On 15 Jul 1845 when Rebecca Crane was 17, she married **Daniel McDougall (77)**, son of **Daniel "Duncan" McDougall¹²** (1799-8 Apr 1873) & **27. Mary Anne Blois** (9 Oct 1803-25 Jun 1883), in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born on 10 Jun 1820 in Rawdon, NS. Daniel died on 7 Sep 1900; he was 80. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore. At the age of 2, Daniel was baptized on 6 Oct 1822.

See details under #77 below.

Family of William Blois (20) & Ann M. Fielding

68. George Edward Blois (*William², Abraham¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1820 in Douglas, hants Co., NS. George Edward died in Boston, MA, on 11 Feb 1861; he was 41.

On 19 Feb 1839 when George Edward was 19, he married **Frances Amelia Dill**, daughter of **Mungo Dill Jr. & Lavinia Kilcup** (1784-13 May 1849), in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Mar 1816 in Windsor, NS. Frances Amelia died in May 1890; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lemuel Morton**. Born on 16 Nov 1843 in Canning, N.S. Lemuel Morton died in Canard, Kings Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1898; he was 54. Occupation: Ship's carpenter, Canning, NS; House carpenter, Stoneham, Mass. (1880-90).

On 16 Feb 1872 when Lemuel Morton was 28, he married **Rebecca Sophia Porter** in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Born on 9 Feb 1849 in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Rebecca Sophia died in Melrose, MA, on 16 Apr 1916; she was 67.

- ii. **Ellen Ann** (Died as Child). Born on 21 Oct 1846. Ellen Ann died in 1858; she was 11.
- iii. **William E.** Born on 8 May 1855. William E. died on 8 Jul 1939; he was 84.

On 29 Dec 1881 when William E. was 26, he married **Ida Rubina Corkum** in Wolfville, NS. Born on 17 Mar 1859 in Chester, NS. Ida Rubina died on 5 Aug 1957; she was 98.

- iv. **Georgianna**. Born in 1856.

On 16 Feb 1876 when Georgianna was 20, she married **Alfred M. Crooker** in Boston, Mass.

¹² Please refer to my report "The McDougall's of Nine Mile River and Kempt Shore, Hants County, NS", at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for further details.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

69. Sarah Ann Blois (*William³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1822 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Ann died on 27 Sep 1894; she was 72.

Sarah Ann married **John Alexander Blois (65)**, son of **19. Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860). Born on 2 Feb 1819. John Alexander died on 10 Sep 1885; he was 66.

See details under #65 above.

70. Mary Ann Blois (*William³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born in 1824 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died bef 1871; she was 47.

Mary Ann Blois' mother, Ann Fielding Blois, died in a chimney fire in Boston when Mary Ann was 4. Her father remarried in Boston a year later, but it is entirely possible that Mary Ann was raised by Fielding relatives. This is suggested on account of the fact that in at least two occasions, informal records, unsubstantiated but nevertheless real, have indicated her to be Mary Fielding, and son George was named George Fielding Swet, suggesting a close connection to the Fielding family.

Note: Death of Wellington Sweet (b. Truro, NS), Feb. 2, 1900, Boston, MA, records parents as Wellington Sweet (b. Annapolis, NS) and Mary Blois (b. NS). NEHGS.

On 7 Mar 1841 when Mary Ann was 17, she married **Wellington Sweet**, son of **James Sweet** (abt 1777-2 Dec 1847) & **Elizabeth**, in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS. Born in 1818 in Rawdon, NS. Wellington died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 1 May 1884; he was 66. Residence: Gore, Nine Mile River, McClure Brook, Truro Hts., NS.

Wellington Sweet, age 16, son of James, is listed in the School Papers for District #5, Rawdon, 1 June 1834. Maria, 13, daughter of James, is also listed.

"Wellington Sweet of this parish (St. Pauls Anglican, Rawdon) and Mary Ann Blois were married in Douglas Church by licence with consent of parents this 7th day of March, 1841."⁴⁷

The marriage of Wellington Sweet and Mary Ann Blois was recorded by Ralph S. Blois in his history of the Blois family. He included the children from the 1871 census, so missed the older ones.

1860 Census, Ward 5, Salem, Massachusetts: Wellington Sweet, Age 36, Farmer, Laborer, Born Nova Scotia, Mary Sweet, Age 37, Born New Brunswick, Elizabeth Sweet, Age 19, Factory Operative, Born Nova Scotia, Mary Sweet, Age 17, Born Nova Scotia, George Sweet, Age 15, Teamster, Born Nova Scotia, William Sweet, Age 13, Born Nova Scotia, Hiram Sweet, Age 12, Born Nova Scotia, Clarissa Sweet, Age 10, Born Nova Scotia, Harriet Sweet, Age 7, Born Nova Scotia, Sarah Sweet, Age 5, Born Nova Scotia, Adelaide Sweet, Age 3, Born Nova Scotia, Ada Sweet, Age 7/12, Born Massachusetts.

1861 Salem Massachusetts Street Directory Lists: Wellington Sweet, Farmer, House 114 Essex St. There is no listing for Wellington Sweet in the 1859, 1864, 1866, 1869 or 1872 Street Directories, which were the only Directories available for that time period.

The following children were listed in the 1871 census (Truro A 397) with Wellington 50, widower: Clara Amanda 19, Harriet 17, Adelaide 15, Ada 11, Wellington Jr. 9, Emma 6, and Eber 5.⁴⁷ At Truro B 122, George 23 is listed with Eunice 21, Mary 1, and Hiram b. Dec. 1870. In 1881 (Truro 628), Wellington 57, widower, is with Ada 19, Emma 16, Wellington 15, and Eva (must be Eber) 14.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

A letter from Janet (Nix) McDonald, Jan. 20, 1997, suggests "there were other children not included in the 1871 census: Elizabeth Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1841, George Fielding, b. 20 Aug. 1844, William McLane, b. 12 May 1846, Hiram, b. 7 Jan. 1848, and Clarissa, b. 28 Feb. 1850. The births came from "Baptisms - Methodist Shubenacadie Circuit" from Ralph Whittier Collection."

George Sweet's marriage says he was born in Rawdon in 1848. Clara Sweet's death in 1875 (Wellington father, Mary mother) at age 23 says she was born in St. John in 1852. Harriet Sweet's death in 1873 (Wellington father, Mary mother) at age 19 says she was born in Shubenacadie in 1854.

From the Presbyterian Witness, 10 May 1884, pg. 152 "Wellington Sweet died 1 May 1884, aged 64, at Truro".

So we have a picture of Wellington and Mary being married in Rawdon in 1841, having children born in Hants Co. from 1841 to 1850, one born in Saint John, NB (at least according to one record) in 1852, further children born in Hants Co. in 1854 and 1856, them being in Salem in 1860, then again in Truro in 1862 to 1866 when the last child was born, and Wellington being a widow by 1871, passing away himself in 1884.

There are some discrepancies in all of the above. First, we have two birth dates for George, one based on his baptism record and Salem census as 1844, another, based on his marriage register and later census records, as 1848. The 1860 census matches the older birthdate. In the Salem records, we have an elder daughter Mary, and a younger daughter Sarah, who hadn't shown up anywhere else. We also have a Clarissa, b. 1850, and a Clara Amanda, b. 1852, but these may be the same daughter. So, in total, likely 13 children, including only one George, one Clara, also a Mary and a Sarah. Joan Jowsey stated that other than George and Elizabeth, we have no knowledge of any of the other children, and don't where they may have scattered to. However, Clara, Harriett and Adelaide died young and Ada, Wellington and Emma have been found in Mass.

They had the following children¹³:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann** (20 Nov 1841-28 Jan 1891). On 6 Aug 1861 when Elizabeth Ann was 19, she married **George Groves**, son of **James Groves** (1801-) & **Elizabeth** (1801-), in Salem, Mass. Born in 1826 in London, England. At the age of <1, George was baptized in Parish Of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex Co., England, on 25 Jun 1826. George died in Onslow, Nova Scotia, on 27 Aug 1889; he was 63. Occupation: Sea Captain, Farmer. Residence: Salem, Mass., Maitland, Clifton, Old Barns, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **George Fielding** (9 Aug 1844-1900). On 4 Mar 1869 when George Fielding was 24, he married **Eunice Wortman**, daughter of **Jacob Wortman** (ca 1815-) & **Elizabeth Murray** (1815-), in New Annan, Col. Co., NS. Born on 31 Oct 1850 in Corktown, Col. Co., NS. Eunice died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1922; she was 71.
- iii. **William McLane**. Born on 12 May 1846 in Rawdon, NS.
- iv. **Hiram**. Born on 7 Jan 1848 in Rawdon, NS.
- v. **Clarissa Amanda** (Died as Child). Born on 28 Feb 1850 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Clarissa Amanda died in Truro, NS (TB), on 13 May 1875; she was 25.

Death records for Colchester Co.: SWEET CLARA b. ST JOHN, Single, Age 23, d.

¹³ For more details of the family of Wellington Sweet and Mary Anne Blois, see my Sweet Descendancy Report at

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/SweetFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

This also contains considerable descendants of both the Groves and Whidden families in Colchester County. In the interest of brevity and to keep the present report focussed on Kilcup's, I will not repeat it all here.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- TRURO 1875.05.13, parents WELLINGTON MARY.
- vi. **Harriet** (Died as Child). Born in 1854 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Harriet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1873; she was 19.
- Death Records for Colchester Co.: SWEET HARRIET b. SHUBENACADIE, Single, age 19, d. TRURO 1873.03.26, parents WELLINGTON MARY.
- vii. **Adelaide** (Died as Child). Born in 1856. Adelaide died on 23 Oct 1879; she was 23.
 - viii. **Ada** (Oct 1860-). In Jun 1882 when Ada was 21, she married **Henry E. Doughty** in Somerville, MA. Born in 1861 in England. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: England; Boston, MA.
 - ix. **Wellington**. Born on 25 Oct 1864 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Wellington died in Boston, MA, on 2 Feb 1900; he was 35. Occupation: Blacksmith.
- On 4 Apr 1885 when Wellington was 20, he married **Eliza Robinson**. Born in 1867 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- x. **Emma** (1865-). On 7 Dec 1887 when Emma was 22, she married **William D. Doughty** in Boston, MA. Born in 1865 in England. Occupation: Tailor. Residence: Boston, MA; Auburn, Maine (1910 US census)
 - xi. **Eber**. Born in 1866.

Family of Elizabeth Blois (22) & Samuel Hamilton

71. Asa Hamilton (*Elizabeth Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 10 Apr 1813. Asa died in Burntcoat, NS, on 12 Jun 1896; he was 83.

On 23 Mar 1835 when Asa was 21, he first married **Sarah Ann Dill (46)**, daughter of **George S. Dill** (14 Aug 1789-21 Aug 1867) & **13. Henrietta Maria Kilcup** (4 Apr 1792-2 Jul 1871), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 28 May 1816 in Windsor, NS. Sarah Ann died on 12 Apr 1864; she was 47.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Maria** (Died as Child). Born on 12 Jan 1836. Frances Maria died on 3 Dec 1842; she was 6.
- ii. **Charles Chambers** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Feb 1838.
- iii. **Samuel**. Born on 25 Jun 1839. Samuel died on 20 Sep 1859; he was 20.
- iv. **Rachel Caroline**. Born on 10 Oct 1841. Rachel Caroline died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Mar 1930; she was 88.

On 24 Aug 1863 when Rachel Caroline was 21, she married **John Oliver Hennigar** in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Jul 1841 in Chester Basin, NS. John Oliver died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1927; he was 85.

s/o Johannes Hennigar and Catherine Ann Norman Lantz, of Chester Basin.

- 109 v. **Susan** (1844-15 Jun 1875)
- 110 vi. **Amos** (5 May 1846-1929)
- 111 vii. **George William Oxley** (25 Apr 1848-15 Jan 1930)
- viii. **Eunice Matilda**. Born on 30 May 1851 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Eunice Matilda died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Nov 1925; she was 74.

On 2 Jun 1879 when Eunice Matilda was 28, she married **Adam Densmore** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Jun 1851 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS. Adam died in Lower

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Oct 1925; he was 74.

s/o Edmund and Eliza.

- ix. **Eliza.** Born on 25 Apr 1853. Eliza died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Aug 1924; she was 71.

On 27 Nov 1877 when Eliza was 24, she married **David McLellan** in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Born on 5 Apr 1848 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. David died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Jan 1928; he was 79.

- x. **Alma Eugenie.** Born on 12 Jul 1855 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Alma Eugenie died in 1927; she was 71. Buried in Gethsemane Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Mass.

On 2 Aug 1876 when Alma Eugenie was 21, she married **Joseph McInnis** in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Jun 1847 in Rawdon, NS. Joseph died in Massachusetts on 19 Jan 1921; he was 73.

- xi. **Mary Ella.**

Surname Snow

On 20 May 1886 Mary Ella married **Frank H. Snow** in Needham, Mass. Born on 10 Aug 1864 in Needham, Mass.

Son of Joseph Henry Snow and Mary Angeline Hart. Brother of Charles Snow who married Mary Ella's sister Henrietta Hamilton.

- xii. **Cordelia Estella.** Born on 7 Jan 1860 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Cordelia Estella died in Noel Shore, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, on 14 Jun 1931; she was 71.

On 15 Jun 1880 when Cordelia Estella was 20, she married **Hugh Main**, son of **James Main** (1802-) & **Mary Ann Buckley** (1809-1896), in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Apr 1848 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Hugh died in Noel Shore, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, on 11 Oct 1920; he was 72. Occupation: Seaman. Residence: Noel, NS.

- xiii. **Henrietta.** Born on 14 Feb 1862. Henrietta died in Wellesley, Mass., on 8 Aug 1913; she was 51.

Surname Snow

On 25 Aug 1886 when Henrietta was 24, she married **Charles William Snow** in Needham, Mass. Born on 17 Apr 1855 in Medfield, Norfolk, Mass.

Son of Joseph Henry Snow and Mary Angeline Hart. Brother of Frank Snow who married Henrietta's sister Mary Ella Hamilton.

- xiv. **Sarah (Sadie).** Born in 1864. Sarah (Sadie) died in Boston, Mass., in 1942; she was 78.

Surname Doyle

On 5 Sep 1888 when Sarah (Sadie) was 24, she married **David F. Doyle** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1861. David F. died in Boston, Mass., in 1941; he was 80.

On 18 Nov 1864 when Asa was 51, he second married **Sarah Anne Huntley**. Born in 1829. Sarah Anne died in 1916; she was 87.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Her family with Joseph Densmore included Evangeline, Thomas, Otis and John.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Enoch** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Mar 1866 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Enoch died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Sep 1867; he was 1.
- ii. **Frederick Freeman**. Born on 29 Nov 1867 in Burntcoat, NS. Frederick Freeman died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1942; he was 74.

In 1890 when Frederick Freeman was 22, he married **Edla Miller**. Born on 22 Nov 1873 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Edla died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jan 1951; she was 77.

- iii. **Laura Leota**. Born on 26 Jul 1870.

On 16 Dec 1899 when Laura Leota was 29, she married **Charles B. Moore** in Red Lodge, Carbon, Montana. Born in 1853 in Michigan, USA.

- iv. **Addie Ellen**. Born on 24 Feb 1873. Addie Ellen died on 29 Aug 1955; she was 82.

On 24 Nov 1897 when Addie Ellen was 24, she married **Edwin Webber** in Burntcoat, NS. Born on 25 Mar 1869 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Edwin died on 17 May 1965; he was 96.

- v. **Margaret Louise**. Born on 28 Dec 1876.

On 30 Jun 1896 when Margaret Louise was 19, she married **William Anthony** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 6 Aug 1873 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Son of Andrew Edwin Anthony and Alicia Ann Main (familysearch)

Family of James Blois (23) & Lydia Mosher

72. Daniel Blois (*James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 13 Nov 1821. Daniel died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jun 1898; he was 76.

On 21 Jun 1842 when Daniel was 20, he first married **Almira Blois (66)**, daughter of **19. Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860). Born on 22 Jun 1824. Almira died on 7 Nov 1850; she was 26.

They had the following children:

- i. **Amos Wesley**. Born on 3 Apr 1843. Amos Wesley died on 7 May 1922; he was 79.
- ii. **William**. Born on 29 Jan 1846. William died on 10 May 1918; he was 72.
- iii. **James**. Born on 26 Mar 1848 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James died in San Jose, CA, on 21 Jan 1924; he was 75.

Went to Los Angeles to teach school.

On 16 Dec 1873 when James was 25, he married **Elizabeth Jane Lively**, daughter of **Jacob Lively** (6 Nov 1820-19 Jun 1907) & **Catherine Ann McPhee** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911). Born on 2 Jun 1855. Elizabeth Jane died in Palo Alto, CA, on 5 Feb 1930; she was 74.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 28 Oct 1851 when Daniel was 29, he second married **Mary McPhee**, daughter of **Archibald McPhee** (13 Apr 1794-13 May 1874) & **Elizabeth Archibald** (28 Feb 1797-21 Dec 1843). Born on 16 Jan 1831. Mary died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1903; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elmira**. Born on 4 Oct 1852. Elmira died on 10 Oct 1935; she was 83.
- On 25 Feb 1875 when Elmira was 22, she married **Thomas Barron**. Born in 1842.
- 139 ii. **Hiram**. Born on 29 May 1854. Hiram died on 24 Aug 1927; he was 73.
- iii. **Ira** (9 Feb 1856-8 Feb 1930)
- iv. **Archibald**. Born on 1 Mar 1858. Archibald died on 10 Mar 1905; he was 47.
- v. **Ruby Ann**. Born on 4 Sep 1861. Ruby Ann died on 28 Jul 1879; she was 17.
- vi. **Lydia Olive**. Born on 7 Nov 1862. Lydia Olive died in Westboro, Mass., on 25 Aug 1926; she was 63.
- vii. **Elkanah**. Born on 21 Mar 1865. Elkanah died on 10 Feb 1915; he was 49.
- viii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 27 Dec 1867. Elizabeth died in Rawdon, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, on 10 Dec 1901; she was 33.
- On 22 Nov 1888 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **George Hiltz Grant**. Born in 1862. George Hiltz died in 1900; he was 38.
- ix. **Cornelius James**. Born on 30 Sep 1870. Cornelius James died on 25 Aug 1939; he was 68.
- Cornelius James married **Roselin E. Clark**. Born in 1871.

73. Cornelius Blois (*James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 11 Mar 1826 in Centre Gore, NS. Cornelius died in Centre Gore, NS, on 8 Mar 1902; he was 75.

Cornelius first married **Elizabeth C. McPhee**, daughter of **Archibald McPhee** (13 Apr 1794-13 May 1874) & **Elizabeth Archibald** (28 Feb 1797-21 Dec 1843). Born on 30 Mar 1833. Elizabeth C. died on 13 Oct 1855; she was 22.

Cornelius second married **Elizabeth Clark**. Born in 1828 in Centre Gore, NS. Elizabeth died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1892; she was 64.

They had one child:

- 140 i. **James Seymour** (3 Nov 1861-20 Jan 1944)

74 Nicholas Blois (*James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 1 Sep 1828 in Centre Gore, N.S. Nicholas died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, in 1887; he was 58.

Family from Ralph Blois.

On 24 Oct 1850 when Nicholas was 22, he married **Sarah Alice Kilcup (39)**, daughter of **11. John Kilcup** (3 Mar 1806-1882) & **Rebecca Woodward** (13 Nov 1805-1883). Born on 6 Apr 1832 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Alice died in Mosherville, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1892; she was 60. Residence: Scotch Village 1871 census, beside parents.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

See details under #39 above.

Family of Thomas Blois (25) & Abigail Powell

75. Cornelius Blois (*Thomas³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born in 1841. Cornelius died on 25 Nov 1913; he was 72.

Child:

- 141** i. **George Robert** (1 Jan 1880-5 May 1943)

Family of Daniel Garret Blois (26) & Mary McCulloch

70. Horatio "Nelson" Blois (*Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 10 Aug 1852 in Gore, NS. Horatio "Nelson" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 May 1932; he was 79. Occupation: Lumber And Shingle Mill Operator, Antrim; Storeowner, Truro. Residence: Antrim, Hfx. Co.; Truro, Col. Co., NS, 157 Brunswick St.

Nelson Blois is mentioned in Annie Smith's "History Along the Old Guysborough Road", p. 56.

On 3 Oct 1872 when Horatio "Nelson" was 20, he first married **Jennet "Janet" McMullin**, daughter of **William McMullen** (1806-18 Jul 1865) & **Katherine McPhee** (1807-26 May 1890), in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 14 Apr 1852. Jennet "Janet" died on 28 Sep 1916; she was 64. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

Jennet McMullin, age 19 (hence b. 1852), is listed in the 1871 census of Gays River with Catherine, age 65, a widow, and John, age 30, single.

Janet McMullen, b. Apr. 14, 1852, Musquodoboit, married Nelson Blois, son of Daniel Garret Blois, in Antrim, NS, on Oct. 3, 1872 (source: Ralph Blois). They lived just past the Antrim crossroad on the Guysborough Road and raised a family of 10 (see Gray and Smith, p. 56). They also operated a small store in Truro, NS, in later years (RB).

From a stone at Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, "Janet McMullin, wife of H.N. Blois, died Sept, 1916, age 64".

They had the following children:

- 142** i. **Mary Ann** (21 Jul 1873-26 Apr 1941)
 ii. **William James** (Died as Infant). Born on 7 Sep 1874 in Musquodoboit, NS. William James died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Nov 1875; he was 1.
 iii. **Maude Helen**. Born on 29 Nov 1876.

 On 14 May 1902 when Maude Helen was 25, she married **Frederick Fellows** in Lynn, MA. Born in 1868 in Lynn, MA.
 iv. **Horatio "Nelson"**. Born on 11 Nov 1878 in Musquodoboit, NS. Horatio "Nelson" died on 30 Jul 1944; he was 65. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, ON. Residence: 1921 Census, North Toronto; Leaside, ON.

Affadavit of birth of Nelson signed by sister Ella Betts, Truro, April 1934.

On 28 Jan 1908 when Horatio "Nelson" was 29, he married **Abigail (Abbie) Louise**

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Johnson in Manhattan, New York, USA. Born on 27 Jan 1864. Abigail (Abbie) Louise died on 9 Oct 1947; she was 83.

- v. **Edgar Hayes**. Born on 10 Jul 1880 in Musquodoboit, NS. Edgar Hayes died in Derry, NH, USA, on 7 Nov 1952; he was 72. Residence: Salem, NH.

Edgar Hayes married **May Tucker**.

- vi. **George**. Born in May 1882 in Moose River, NS. George died in W.W. 1, on 24 Apr 1915; he was 32. Buried in Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial. Residence: Saskatchewan.

1921 census Regina, SK, Horatio and Bessie Teed, included Katherine Georgina Blois, niece, age 7, b. Sask.

On 24 Sep 1906 when George was 24, he married **Catherine (Cassie) Clunness** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1884 in Avondale, Pictou Co.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>143</p> <p>144</p> <p>145</p> | <p>vii.</p> <p>viii.</p> <p>ix.</p> <p>x.</p> | <p>Elizabeth (Bessie) (10 Sep 1885-24 Jun 1970)</p> <p>Ella (26 Dec 1887-28 Nov 1965)</p> <p>Emma Jane (30 Nov 1890-1966)</p> <p>Horatio (Died as Infant). Born on 21 Jul 1896 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Horatio died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1896; he was <1.</p> |
|---|---|--|

On 12 Jul 1917 when Horatio "Nelson" was 64, he second married **Bessie McDonald** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1889 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Family of Mary Anne Blois (27) & Daniel "Duncan" McDougall

77. Daniel McDougall¹⁴ (*Mary Anne Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 10 Jun 1820 in Rawdon, NS. Daniel died on 7 Sep 1900; he was 80. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore. At the age of 2, Daniel was baptized on 6 Oct 1822.

Baptised 6 Oct. 1822 Daniel, son of Duncan and Mary Ann McDougall of Douglas by G. L. Wiggins, records of the Newport and Walton Presbyterian Church, PANS. Daniel has been a puzzle to sort out, and some of this is still based on assumption. I believe the problem is the use of both Donald and Daniel to refer to the same person. According to Douglas Township records, Duncan and Mary Ann had both a Donald and a Daniel. In later records, both names show up, but never at the same time, and when it is all put together, I think there was only one Daniel/Donald as an adult. There may have been two children at birth.

Ralph Blois suggests that Daniel first married Rebecca Crane Blois and had one child, Eliza. Daniel later married Sarah Custance. Eliza married a younger brother of Sarah. Ralph lists the children of Daniel and Sarah McDougall, as follows: Bessie (b.1864), Harry (b.1865), Creighton (b.1868), Webster (b.1869), Tupper (b.1876), Abraham, Slater, dau., dau., dau., Ethel. He also lists the children of Donald and Sarah as Abraham (b.1849), Nancy (b.1851), Elizabeth (b.1857), Harvey (b. 1865), Creighton (b.1868), Daniel (b.1869). I think he has a mistake in his listings of ch. of Donald and Daniel. I think he has listed the same wife (Sarah) and children for both. Abraham is listed twice. Creighton is listed twice. Harvey H. is Harry Hope, D. Webster is David W. (Ralph's Daniel). Ralph stated that he

¹⁴ Please refer to my report "The McDougall's of Nine Mile River and Kempt Shore, Hants County, NS", at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for further details.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

got some of these names from an obituary that did not list sisters first names. I suspect, though, that some of them were half-siblings.

Census: 1861, NMR, McDougall, Daniel 3M 4F = 7 Total, 1 death 1-2yr F since Mar. 30, 1860, 1F 3-4, 1F 4-5, 1F 5-10, 2M 10-15, 1F 10-15, 1M 30-40 (widower). No Donald McDougall in 1861 NMR census.

There is a Donald McDougall, farmer, in the 1868 McAlpine Directory for Nine Mile River. No Daniel.

1871 census Nine Mile River, Donald 47, Ch. Eng., b NS, Scottish, farmer, Sarah 31, Abraham 22, Nancy 20, Elizabeth 14, Harvey H. 6, Creighton 3, David W. 2. Sarah could not have been the mother of the first 3. She must be a second wife. There is no Daniel in the 1871 census of NMR. This is obviously where Ralph Blois has taken the children of Donald and Sarah from. I believe, though, these are all children of Daniel, some of Rebecca's and some of Sarah's.

Prov. Register of Deaths, Hants Co., 1864-1877: McDougall, Nancy, 24, 22/12/1872, b. NMR, parents Donald and Rebecca. McDougall, Elizabeth, 16, 19/06/1873, b. NMR, parents Donald and Rebecca. Presbyterian Witness: McDougall, Harry Hope, d. NMR, diptheria, ae 15, 18 Sept. 1880, s/o Daniel and Sarah. Presbyterian Witness: McDougall, Charles Tupper, d. NMR, diptheria, ae 4 yrs., 4 Oct 1880, s/o Daniel and Sarah McDougall.

It is perhaps a bit surprising that there is no record of either Daniel or Donald, NMR, in the census of 1881 or 1891.

Gravestone, Gore: McDougall, Daniel, d. Sept. 7, 1900, ae 80. On either side are the gravestones for Rebecca Crane Blois McDougall and Sarah Custance McDougall.

1901 census for Nine Mile River shows Sarah McDougald 60, Webster 32 (b. 30 Mar. 1868), son.

Gravestone, Gore: Sarah McDougall, Died Dec 13, 1925 Aged 86 Yrs 7 Mos (Bessie (Sept. 3, 1864-Jan. 1865), Harry H. (Dec. 14, 1865 - Sept. 1880) and Tupper (Aug. 10, 1876-Sept. 1880) on same stone with Sarah, also Ethel, 1904-1904).

So here is my synopsis:

Donald/Daniel and Rebecca Blois m. 1845, had Salter 1847 Abraham 1849, Nancy 1851, Eliza 1853, girl 1855, Elizabeth 1857, baby b.1859, d.1860-1, Rebecca dies before Mar. 30, 1860 (1861 census), by 1871 Salter and Eliza are with the grandparents Duncan and Mary Ann in Kempt, Donald/Daniel is m. to Sarah Custance, Abraham, Nancy and Elizabeth are living with them, and they have Bessie (b.1864, d.1865), Harry ("Harvey" in the census) (b.1865), Creighton (b.1868), D. Webster (b.1869), Alice, and Tupper (b.1876). Both Salter and Eliza marry younger siblings of their step-mother Sarah.

Going back to the 1861 census: McDougall, Daniel 3M 4F = 7 Total, 1 death 1-2yr F since Mar. 30, 1860 (baby), 1F 3-4 (Elizabeth), 1F 4-5 (girl), 1F 5-10 (Eliza), 2M 10-15 (Salter and Abraham), 1F 10-15 (Nancy), 1M 30-40 (widower).

On 15 Jul 1845 when Daniel was 25, he first married **Rebecca Crane Blois (62)**, daughter of **19. Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860), in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born on 20 Jun 1828 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Rebecca Crane died on 22 Jul 1859; she was 31. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

Ralph Blois does not list a death date.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 132 | i. | Salter (7 Feb 1847-15 Feb 1921) |
| 133 | ii. | Abraham David (1849-) |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 134** iii. **Nancy**. Born in 1851. Nancy died in Hants Co., NS, on 22 Dec 1872; she was 21.
 iv. **Eliza** (25 Dec 1853-19 Feb 1921)
 v. **Mary E.** Born in 1855.
- Mary E. (McDougall) Dunn, b. Nova Scotia, age 60, d/o Daniel McDougall and R. C. Blois, second marriage to George W. LaRue, age 65, s/o John R. LaRue and Charlotte Barnes, also his second marriage.
- In 1875 when Mary E. was 20, she first married **Daniel Dunn** in Hants County.
- On 6 Dec 1920 when Mary E. was 65, she second married **George W. LaRue** in Colfax, Washington. Born in 1855 in Randolph County, Missouri.
- vi. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1857 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Elizabeth died in Walton on 19 Jun 1873; she was 16.
- Death in NS Historical Vital Statistics, d/o Daniel and Rebecca.
- vii. **Baby**. Born in 1859. Baby died 1860/1; she was 1.
- Ca 1863 when Daniel was 42, he second married **Sarah Maria Custance**, daughter of **Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith) Custance** (16 Apr 1817-15 Nov 1890) & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890), in Nine Mile River, N.S. Born on 18 May 1840. Sarah Maria died in Centre Gore, NS, on 13 Dec 1925; she was 85. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.
- 1901 census for Nine Mile River shows Sarah McDougall 60, Webster 32 (b. 30 Mar. 1868), son.
- Bessie, Harry, and Tupper McDougall are on the same headstone with Sarah, Blois Cemetery, Gore.
- They had the following children:
- i. **Bessie** (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Sep 1864. Bessie died in Jan 1865; she was <1. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.
- ii. **Harry Hope** (Died as Child). Born on 14 Dec 1865. Harry Hope died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 18 Sep 1880; he was 14. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.
- Birth in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o "Daniel and Sarah Maria Custance, md. Nine Mile River"
- iii. **Wentworth "Creighton"**. Born on 22 Apr 1867 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Wentworth "Creighton" died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Jan 1936; he was 68. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore. Residence: Halifax, NS. He was never married.
- Birth and death in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o "Daniel and Sarah Custance".
- 1911 census with brother Webster.
- 146** iv. Gravestone inscription reads "son of Daniel and Sarah".
 Daniel "Webster" (16 Mar 1869-24 Apr 1932)
147 v. **Experience Mabel "Alice"** (6 May 1871-23 Nov 1943)
 vi. **Charles "Tupper"** (Died as Child). Born on 10 Aug 1876. Charles "Tupper" died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 4 Oct 1880; he was 4. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.
- 148** vii. **Mary Ann** (7 Jul 1874-22 Jun 1937)
 viii. **Ethel M.** (Died as Infant). Born on 24 May 1904 in Centre Gore, NS. Ethel M. died in Centre Gore, NS, on 30 May 1904; she was <1. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Recorded sic from Ralph Blois. Her name is found on Sarah's gravestone at the Blois cemetery. This is obviously not a daughter of Daniel, though, since he died in 1900, she was born in 1904. May have been a granddaughter.

78. Sarah McDougall (*Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 28 Dec 1823. Sarah died on 30 Jan 1912; she was 88. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

Sarah D., d/o Duncan and Mary Ann McDougall of Douglas was bapt. Jan. 30, 1820 by J. Jackson, records of the Newport and Walton Presbyterian Church, PANS. This date, however, doesn't make sense relative to other dates in this family.

On 25 Jan 1842 when Sarah was 18, she married **Joseph Teasdale** in Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Oct 1812 in England. Joseph died on 2 Mar 1888; he was 75. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

1871 census of Nine Mile River, Teasdel, Joseph 57, Sarah 45, Mary 26, William 24, Barbara 21, Duncan 19, Christopher 16, Iasse 14, George 8, Emma 5.

Information on this family came from Linda Teasdale, South Carolina, June, 2001. Her husband descends from Robert Teasdale, brother of Joseph.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann.** Born on 25 Dec 1842. Mary Ann died on 18 Dec 1930; she was 87. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.
- ii. **Margaret Jane.** Born on 21 Aug 1845. Margaret Jane died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 1 Mar 1866; she was 20. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.
- 149** iii. **William John** (16 Sep 1846-15 Jun 1925)
- iv. **Barbara E.** Born on 20 Nov 1848. Barbara E. died on 26 Nov 1923; she was 75. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

In 1890 when Barbara E. was 41, she married **Joseph C. Terry**. Born on 11 Jun 1828 in Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. Joseph C. died in Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., on 14 Jan 1917; he was 88. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.

He was a farmer in his childhood then became a well known ship builder of Fall River and one of the leading wharf and bridge builders in southeastern Massachusetts. They include the Berkley Bridge, Lee's River Bridge on Warren Road, Swansea River bridge on Cole's River, and the Westport Factory Bridge.

Husband of (1) Susan S Gunn, (2) Barbara Teasdale (1890)

- (Findagrave)
- 150** v. **Duncan A.** (20 Apr 1851-)
- vi. **Christopher.** Born in 1855.
- vii. **Isaac.** Born in 1857. Residence: Westborough, MA (1881).

- viii. On 30 Jan 1888 when Isaac was 31, he married **Emily Grant** in Brockton, MA.
George Henry. Born on 14 Dec 1861. George Henry died on 10 Feb 1931; he was 69. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

George Henry married **Christina Donald**. Born in Apr 1860 in Scotland. Christina died in 1929; she was 68. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ix. **Emma Alice.** Born on 3 Feb 1865. Emma Alice died on 24 Apr 1928; she was 63. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

79. Abraham (Abram) McDougall (*Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born in 1829 in Gore, NS. Abraham (Abram) died in Nine Mile River, N.S., on 19 Sep 1875; he was 46. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868 Nine Mile River.

1871 census Nine Mile River: McDougald, Abraham 42, protestant, b. NS, Scotch origin, farmer, Mary 41 baptist, b. NS, English, George F., 11, Bessie 9, Melbourne, 6, Annie, 4, Judson 2.

Death in NS Historical Vital Statistics.

1881 census Nine Mile River McDougall Bessie 56 (Widow) Miles S. 21 Arthur M. 16 Bessie S. 19.

Abraham (Abram) first married **Mary Ann Hudgins**. Born in 1831. Mary Ann died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 17 May 1871; she was 40.

Daughter of Philip and Sophia

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 151 | <p>i. Ezekiel (Died as Child). Born in 1854. Ezekiel died in Nine Mile River, N.S., on 1 Oct 1865; he was 11. Buried in Nine Mile River United Church Cemetery.</p> <p>Death in NS Historical Vital Statistics</p> <p>ii. Silas R. (Died as Infant). Born in Apr 1857. Silas R. died on 14 Mar 1858; he was <1. Buried in Nine Mile River United Church Cemetery.</p> <p>iii. Miles Standish (21 Jun 1859-18 Jul 1928)</p> <p>iv. George. Born in 1860.</p> <p>1881 census for Scotch Village shows a George McDougall, 16, Baptist. Is this the same George? The family of Abram is gone from Nine Mile River in the 1881 census.</p> <p>v. Bessie. Born in 1862.</p> <p>vi. Arthur Melbourne. Born in 1865.</p> <p>vii. Annie. Born on 25 Jan 1867. Annie died on 30 Dec 1930; she was 63. Buried in Municipal Home Cemetery. Residence: Kempt Shore (1901).</p> <p>Recorded in the 1901 and 1911 census, Kempt, with William Henry, b. 1845, as his niece.</p> <p>In the Municipal Home Cemetery, McDougall, Henry, d. 6 Oct. 1928, ae 84, single of Walton and McDougall, Annie, d. 30 Dec. 1930, ae 60, single of Walton.</p> <p>viii. Judson Walker. Born in 1869. Judson Walker died in Manhattan, New York, USA, on 8 Sep 1911; he was 42.</p> |
|-----|---|

On 25 Oct 1871 when Abraham (Abram) was 42, he second married **Bessie Rhodes** in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

Family of Harriet Jane Blois (29) & Joseph Madill

80. George Henry Madill (*Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1826. George

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Henry died in 1912; he was 85. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

1871 census Gays River, Madill Joseph 70 Harriet 61 George 44 Anna 42 Jessie 17 Harriet 15 John 13 Joseph 11 George A. 9 Newman 6 Sarah 3 Winifred (9/12, July).

1881 census Gays River, Madill George 54 Jessie 28 Harriet 26 John 24 Wilson 22 Austen 18 Newman 15 Alace 13 Winifred 10.

1891 census Gays River, Madill George 64 Harriet 36 Wilson 31 Austin 27 Alice 22 Winifred 20 Frederick (grandson) 6.

1901 census Gays River, Madill George H. (Widower) 26 Dec. 1826 Joe Wilson 6 Jul 1859 Geo. Austin 17 Jul 1863 Frederick R. 5 Feb. 1885.

On 4 Jul 1852 when George Henry was 25, he married **Anne McDougall**, daughter of **John McDougall** (24 Aug 1793-7 Jan 1873) & **Sarah Putnam** (1793-1877), in Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1829. Anne died in 1878; she was 49.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie**. Born in 1854.
- ii. **Harriet J.** Born in 1855 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 9 Jan 1891 when Harriet J. was 36, she married **Rev. Alfred Brown Dickie**, son of **Adam Dickie** (1805-18 May 1877) & **Eliza Graham Whidden** (7 Dec 1808-9 Aug 1901), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 May 1842 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Brown died in Hantsport, NS, on 21 Nov 1930; he was 88. Occupation: Pastorate's In Milford, Gays River Presbyterian.

- iii. Son Gordon, b. Dec. 16, 1875 - 1901 census Shubenacadie.
John. Born in 1857 in Rawdon, NS.

On 14 Apr 1884 when John was 27, he married **Kate Logan** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1860 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

- iv. **Joseph "Wilson"** (6 Jul 1859-23 Apr 1937)
- v. **George Austin**. Born on 17 Jul 1863. George Austin died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Sep 1954; he was 91. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. He was never married.

- vi. George Pooley, Milford Station, nephew.
- vii. **Andrew**. Born on 15 Feb 1866 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- viii. **Alice Sarah**. Born on 14 Aug 1868 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- viii. **Annie Winnifred**. Born on 25 Jan 1871 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

81. Elizabeth Jane Madill (*Harriet Jane Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 27 Dec 1827.

Elizabeth Jane married **James Gordon**.

They had one child:

- 153** i. **Harriet J.** (24 Jul 1856-1 Sep 1942)

Family of Lavinia Blois (30) & James Withrow

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

82. Martha Eliza Withrow (*Lavinia Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 1 Sep 1831. Martha Eliza died on 12 Jan 1880; she was 48.

In Jun 1858 when Martha Eliza was 26, she married **Benjamin McPhee**, son of **John McPhee** (1 Mar 1796-20 Sep 1863) & **Esther Whittier** (25 Jul 1803-4 Jul 1898), in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1832. Benjamin died on 19 Nov 1901; he was 68. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Family of 4 sons and 4 daughters - Thaddeus, Forrester, Milton, Joshua, Margaret, Lois, Annie Eliza and Harriet.

They had one child:

- i. **Forrester Benjamin (Foss)**. Born on 20 Jan 1861 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Forrester Benjamin (Foss) died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Mar 1940; he was 79. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Forrester Benjamin (Foss) married **Lois "Alberta" McPhee**, daughter of **William "James" McPhee** (25 Dec 1832-16 Mar 1901) & **Jane Bond** (6 Jul 1837-20 Feb 1882). Born on 29 Nov 1873. Lois "Alberta" died on 26 Feb 1948; she was 74.

Fifth Generation

Family of John Kilcup (34) & Sarah "Jane" Kirkpatrick

83. Walter Warren Kilcup (*John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 12 Jun 1855 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Walter Warren died in Sackville, NB, on 31 Jul 1923; he was 68. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Residence: Sackville, NB (1901).

New Brunswick records.

On 14 Sep 1874 when Walter Warren was 19, he married **Ada Jane Bond**, daughter of **Benjamin Bond** (1817-) & **Margaret Lantz**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Mar 1855 in Chester, NS. Ada Jane died in Sackville, NB, on 19 Apr 1937; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry S.** Born in 1874. Harry S. died in 1964; he was 90.
- 154 ii. **Lionel (Oney) Weldon** (16 Nov 1876-21 Feb 1946)
- iii. **Arthur**. Born on 22 Oct 1880. Arthur died in Sackville, NB on 10 May 1965; he was 84. He was never married. Burial Sackville, NB. Mrs. Edward Brownell, Sackville, NB, informant at death (NB Historical Vital Statistics)
- 155 iv. **Charles "Tupper"** (8 Jan 1882-22 Apr 1964)
- v. **Guy**. Born on 1 Jul 1883. Guy died in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB, on 28 Dec 1921; he was 38. He was never married.
- vi. **Burpee**. Born on 2 Oct 1885.
- vii. **Hupert Lansdown**. Born on 2 Apr 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hupert Lansdown

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

died on 9 Apr 1917; he was 30. Buried in Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Commemorated on Page 268 of the First World War Book of Remembrance. Hupert joined the 16th Battalion New Brunswick Infantry but was later transferred to the 145th Battalion Manitoba Regiment when he died. (World War 1 Reg. No. 832135)

viii. **Mabel Frances**. Born on 2 Jul 1889. Mabel Frances died on 11 Jan 1967; she was 77.

On 22 Sep 1909 when Mabel Frances was 20, she married **Martin Odessa Crossman** in Westmoreland Co., NB. Born in 1866.

ix. **Laura Myrtle**. Born on 26 Jan 1891. Laura Myrtle died on 26 Dec 1971; she was 80.

Laura Myrtle married **Russell R. Crossman**. Born in 1887. Russell R. died in 1968; he was 81. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

x. **Walter Russell**. Born on 26 Mar 1893. Walter Russell died in Sackville, NB, on 25 Dec 1951; he was 58. He was never married.

xi. **Lena Blanche** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Mar 1894. Lena Blanche died on 23 Feb 1895; she was <1.

xii. **Gertrude Delight**. Born on 16 Nov 1895. Gertrude Delight died on 10 Jun 1973; she was 77. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

On 13 Jul 1932 when Gertrude Delight was 36, she married **Edward Brownell** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1901. Edward died in 1978; he was 77. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

xiii. **Marjorie Madeline**. Born on 13 Feb 1900. Marjorie Madeline died on 24 Mar 1963; she was 63. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

On 26 Jul 1921 when Marjorie Madeline was 21, she married **Burton Wyse Bulmer** in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Born in 1890. Burton Wyse died in 1973; he was 83. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

84. Charles Frederick ("Fred") Kilcup (*John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1861 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Charles Frederick ("Fred") died on 10 Mar 1906; he was 44. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

s/o John and Jane (NSHVS Marriages)

On 16 Oct 1883 when Charles Frederick ("Fred") was 22, he married **Henrietta Kirkpatrick** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1861 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Henrietta died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jun 1955; she was 94. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: 1911 and 1921 census, Windsor, Head. Henrietta was the d/o John B. Kirkpatrick and Lavinia Fox. John B. was a brother of Sarah Jane Kirkpatrick, Fred's mother, so Henrietta and Fred were first cousins.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Henry**. Born on 10 May 1884. George Henry died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Jan 1916; he was 31. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. He was never married.
- ii. **Lena May**. Born on 6 May 1886 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lena May died on 9 Mar 1978; she was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. She was never married.
- iii. **Ralph Mounce**. Born on 1 Oct 1888 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Mounce died on 17 Aug 1983; he was 94. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Ralph Mounce married **Effie Reid**. Born on 18 Feb 1920. Effie died in Windsor, Hants

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Co., NS, on 10 Sep 2010; she was 90. KILCUP, Effie - 90, of Windsor, passed away peacefully Friday, September 10, 2010 in Dykeland Lodge, Windsor. Born on February 18, 1920 she was a daughter of the late Thomas and Edna (Pollard) Reid. Effie was a great homemaker and could usually be found doing things around the house, she especially loved spending time tending to her house plants. She was also a member of the Salvation Army Home League for over 50 years and she enjoyed her time spent with the other members. Effie was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Left to mourn her passing is **her son, Mark Kilcup (Beulah Smith), Windsor**. She was predeceased by her husband, Ralph Kilcup; brother, Thomas Reid Jr.; sister, Edna Reid.

156 iv. **Charles "Roy"** (Oct 1893-4 Aug 1956)

Family of Harry Henry Kilcup (35) & Ellen Pullman

85. Charles Kilcup (*Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1855. Charles died in Winnipeg, MB, on 6 Jun 1938; he was 83. Buried in Brookside cemetery, Winnipeg. Residence: Liverpool (1901); Winnipeg (1921, with son Reginald).

1891 census Liverpool, Queens Co., Kilcup Charles 35 (Coachman and mail driver) Florence 30 Brenton 10 Helen 1.

Charles married **Florence Gertrude Chase**. Born on 10 Nov 1861. Florence Gertrude died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1901; she was 39.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|---|
| 157 | i. | Brenton Allison (1 Jul 1880-19 Oct 1951) |
| | ii. | Helen . Born on 31 Oct 1889. |
| 157a | iii. | Reginald Perry (10 Apr 1893-24 Nov 1933) |

Family of Harry Henry Kilcup (35) & Nancy Forsyth

86. Frank Forsythe Kilcup (*Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 6 Oct 1869 in New Minas, NS. Frank Forsythe died in Aldershot, NS, on 2 Oct 1947; he was 77. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS. Residence: Upper Dike, Kentville, Kings Co. (1921 census).

Frank F. Kilcup, Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, 1869-1947, wife Hattie May 1876-1956.

1911 census Kentville Killcup Frank Oct 1871 May wife Nov 1877 Harry son Sep 1902 John Nov 1903 Charles Mar 1906 George Aug 1907 Margaret May 1909 Alma May 1911.

On 10 Dec 1901 when Frank Forsythe was 32, he married **Hattie May Thurlow** in Kentville, NS. Born on 2 Feb 1876 in Steam Mill Village, Kings Co., NS. Hattie May died in Kentville, NS, on 1 Apr 1956; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Harry Thurlow . Born on 10 Sep 1902 in Kentville, NS. Harry Thurlow died in Andover, Victoria Co., New Brunswick, on 26 May 1955; he was 52. Buried in Trinity Church Cemetery. |
|----|--|

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Bachelor when married (m and d in New Brunswick Records).

On 24 Jul 1941 when Harry Thurlow was 38, he married **Nellie Wheelhouse Morgan** in Perth, Victoria Cop., New Brunswick.

- ii. **John William.** Born on 21 Nov 1903 in Kentville, NS.
- iii. **Charles Arthur.** Born on 17 Mar 1906 in Kentville, NS.
- iv. **George Lawrence.** Born on 13 Aug 1907 in Wolfville. NS.

On 10 Nov 1945 when George Lawrence was 38, he married **Eva Gertrude Haynes** in Annapolis Royal, NS. Born in 1902 in Victoria Beach, Annapolis Co., NS.

- v. **Margaret Elma.** Born on 1 May 1909 in Kentville, N.S. Margaret Elma died in 1999; she was 89. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. On 16 Mar 1929 when Margaret Elma was 19, she married **Alvin Arthur Harvey** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Feb 1903. Alvin Arthur died on 10 Dec 1979; he was 76. s/o Roscoe and Lillian Harvey. **Shirley Wayne Harvey Barr.** Born on 25 May 1933 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Shirley Wayne died in Halifax NS, on 9 Feb 2016; she was 82. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. She was the daughter of the late Alvin and Margaret Harvey. Shirley was employed at Eaton's department store for over 30 years. She is survived by her daughter; Pam Barr of Halifax; her son; Brian Barr of Halifax as well as 6 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.
- vi. **Katherine Louise.** Born on 1 Jun 1911. Katherine Louise died in Kentville, NS, on 20 Nov 1973; she was 62.

On 22 Jun 1942 when Katherine Louise was 31, she married **John Parker Covert** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1907 in Carsdale, Annapolis Co., NS. Occupation: Undertaker. Residence: Kentville (1942).

- vii. **Alma Laura.** Born on 1 Jun 1911 in Kentville, NS.
- viii. **Frank Dixon.** Born on 1 Oct 1912 in Wolfville, NS.
- ix. **Brenda Mae.** Born in 1914 in Wolfville, NS.

On 17 Aug 1935 when Brenda Mae was 21, she married **Oswald Doyle** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1913 in Westchester, Cumb. Co., NS.

- x. **Mae Alice.** Born on 12 Nov 1915 in Kentville, NS.

On 26 Jul 1940 when Mae Alice was 24, she married **Paul Granville Davison** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Hantsport, NS. Paul Granville died in Hantsport, NS, on 12 Oct 2002; he was 86.

DAVISON, Paul Granville - 86, Hantsport, passed away Saturday, October 12, 2002, at home. Born in Windsor, he was the son of the late Ralph and Bertha (Barron) Davison. Paul was a member of the Baptist Church. He was a merchant marine and sailed on several ships during his lifetime; his last job was chief engineer on the "Otis Wack" tug boat. He enjoyed gardening and his Boston Terrier, "Butch". Paul is survived by sons, Ralph "Fred" and wife Lorraine, Bishopville; Robert "Bob" and companion Wendy, Lockhartville; grandchildren, John (Tammy), Yvette, Shrinavas, Paul; great-grandchildren, Rhinna, Matthew, and Nayana; extended family, Marc (Tammy) Blue; Tony (Lisa) Blue; Scott (Michelle) Blue and Anna (Mike) Cochrane. He was predeceased by his wife, Mary; grandson, Paul. Halifax Herald 10/14/2002

- xi. **Wilfred Joseph.** Born on 27 Jan 1917 in Kentville, NS. Wilfred Joseph died in 1973; he was 55. Buried in Oak Grove, Kentville.
- xii. **Winifred Jean.** Born on 11 Sep 1918.
- xiii. **Reginald Clifford.** Born in 1920 in Steam Mill Village, Kings Co., NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 20 Apr 1946 when Reginald Clifford was 26, he married **Lila May Rouse** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1925 in New Minas, NS.

87. Frederick Arthur Kilcup (*Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 25 Jun 1871 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Frederick Arthur died in Kentville, NS, on 8 Jan 1939; he was 67. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS. Occupation: Locomotive engineer. Residence: Kentville, 1901 census.

1901 census Kentville Kings Co. Kilcup Fred A. Jul 29 1872 Mary Jan 25 1873 Frederick A. Jul 8 1892 Clinton H Feb 8 1894 Evelyn M. Sep 17 1895 Walter Mar 8 1897 Robert Dec 5 1899

1911 census Horton District Kilcup Fred Jul 1879 Mary Clinton Feb 1894 Evelyn Sep 1895 Walter Mar 1897 Robert Dec 1899 Hazel May 1906 Nancy Feb 1908 Gladys Mar 1910.

On 17 Feb 1892 when Frederick Arthur was 20, he married **Mary Louise Gould**. Born on 25 Jan 1873 in Kentville, NS. Mary Louise died in New Minas, NS, on 11 Jul 1953; she was 80. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

d/o Sydney Smith Gould and Sarah J. Lockhart.

They had the following children:

- 158**
- i. **Frederick Arthur** (8 Jul 1892-)
 - ii. **Clinton Hurley**. Born on 8 Feb 1894 in Kentville, NS. Clinton Hurley died in Norwood, Mass., on 22 Apr 1979; he was 85. Buried in Knollwood Memorial Park, Canton.

1940 US census Norwood, Mass. Kilcup Clinton 46 b. NS Pearl 43 b. NS Nancy dau. 1 b. Mass.

Clinton Hurley married **Pearl F. Frizzell**. Born on 3 Sep 1897 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Pearl F. died on 22 Jul 1989; she was 91.

d/o Albert and Lucinda Levy Frizzell.
 - iii. **Evelyn May**. Born on 17 Sep 1895 in Kentville, NS. Evelyn May died on 14 Jul 1974; she was 78. Buried in Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, Mass.

On 28 Jun 1919 when Evelyn May was 23, she married **William Barnard Saunders** in Port Williams, Kings Co. Born in 1893 in Lunenburg, NS.
 - iv. **Walter Russell**. Born on 8 Mar 1897 in Kentville, NS. Walter Russell died in Dartmouth, N.S., on 12 Jan 1964; he was 66. Buried in Elm Grove, Kentville. Occupation: Tailor. Residence: Kentville, NS (1934).

Mrs. Bartlett, sister.

On 14 Nov 1934 when Walter Russell was 37, he married **Elsie E. Morton** in Billtown, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Lakeville, Kings Co.
 - v. **Robert Louis**. Born on 5 Dec 1899 in Kentville, NS.

On 18 Oct 1928 when Robert Louis was 28, he married **Mary Jane (Penner) Gillis** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1889 in Halifax, NS.
 - vi. **Hazel**. Born in May 1906. Occupation: Watchmaker. Residence: Waltham, Mass.

On 6 Apr 1931 when Hazel was 24, she married **Fletcher Manchester Bartlett** in New

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Minas, NS. Born in 1900 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Clockmaker.
Residence: Waltham, Mass.

- vii. **Nancy Forsyth**. Born on 18 Feb 1908 in Kentville, NS. Nancy Forsyth died on 30 Dec 1999; she was 91. Buried in Elm Grove, Steam Mill.

On 15 Jun 1928 when Nancy Forsyth was 20, she married **Burton Stanley Walker**. Born in 1907 in Highbury, Nova Scotia. Burton Stanley died on 10 Jan 1962; he was 55. Family included daughters, Evelyn Forsythe, Riverview, N.B.; Linda Jones, North Alton; sons Keith, Kentville; Stan, Vernon, B.C.; Clyde, Kentville; Glen; and Donald.

WALKER, Keith Murray, 78, of Kentville passed away Thursday, February 26, 2009, in Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Kentville, he was a son of the late Burton and Nancy (Kilcup) Walker. He was a veteran of the Korean Conflict, having served with the 1st Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment. Following the war, he was employed for 37 years as a Poultry Technician at the Kentville Research Station, retiring in 1991. He was a 50 year member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Kings Branch No. 6, Kentville, a member of the Ken-Wo Golf and Country Club, New Minas and a member of the Federal Superannuation National Association (FSNA). Keith was also an avid Toronto Maple Leafs fan. He is survived by his wife, the former Ethel Miner; stepdaughters, Shirley Pearl, Kentville; Judy Parker, Medford, Kings Co.; Sheila O'Quinn, Kentville; sisters, Evelyn Forsythe, Riverview, N.B.; Linda Jones, North Alton; brothers, Stan, Vernon, B.C.; Clyde, Kentville; stepgrandchildren, Tanya, Sarah, Nick, Alex and Kelly; step great-grandchildren, Madeline and Kate; several nieces and nephews, including a special nephew, Brad (Paula) Walker, Bedford. He was predeceased by brother, Glen; and brother, Donald, in infancy; stepdaughter, Dianne Ward; stepgranddaughter, Candice Parker.

- viii. **Gladys Louise**. Born on 11 Mar 1910 in New Minas, NS. Gladys Louise died in 1991; she was 80. Buried in Willowbank Cemetery, Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.

On 2 Oct 1930 when Gladys Louise was 20, she married **Wilfred Archibald Bishop** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1909 in Caanan, Kings Co., NS.

- ix. **Sidney Brintin**. Born in 1915 in New Minas, NS. Died 1982. Burial Elm Grove, Steam Mill.

On 28 Apr 1939 when Sidney Brintin was 24, he married **Florence Louise Wade** in Middleton, NS. Born on 28 May 1918 in New Glasgow, NS. Florence Louise died in Kentville, NS, on 12 Sep 1949; she was 31.

Hazel Frances Newton - 87, of Kentville, passed away Monday, August 15, 2011 in Evergreen Home for Special Care, Kentville. Born in Sheffield Mills, Kings County, she was a daughter of the late Lorne and Leah (Burbidge) Blenkhorn. In her early years she worked at Wade's IGA in Kentville, enjoyed camping and later traveled. She is survived by a daughter, Susan (Ken) Silver, Bridgewater; four grandchildren, Suzanne and Russell Kilcup, Stephanie and Luke Silver; several nieces and nephews. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She was predeceased by her first husband, Sidney "Sid" Kilcup; her second husband, Dennis Newton; a son, Gary Kilcup; a sister, Hulda Kennedy; three brothers, Lawrence, Bev and Robie. Burial will take place in the Elm Grove Cemetery, Steam Mill.

Family of Joseph Kilcup (36) & Eliza Jane Marriott

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

88. Herbert Whitfield Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 26 Aug 1864. Herbert Whitfield died on 22 May 1940; he was 75. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1901 and 1911 census, Windsor.

On 10 Nov 1892 when Herbert Whitfield was 28, he married **Minnie Sophia Levy** in Sherwood, Lunenburg Co., NS. Born on 5 Nov 1869 in Sherwood, Lunenburg Co., NS. Minnie Sophia died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Jan 1953; she was 83. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 159**
 - i. **Percival ("Percy") Edward** (29 Oct 1893-13 Oct 1962)
 - ii. **Edith May**. Born on 26 Nov 1894 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edith May died on 2 Feb 1982; she was 87. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Edith, Earl and Florence are all on the same headstone.

On 14 Sep 1921 when Edith May was 26, she married **Algernon Edward Noble Etter** in Halifax N.S. Born on 29 Dec 1888 in Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS. Algernon Edward Noble died in Halifax N.S., on 23 Jun 1928; he was 39. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

- 159a**
 - iii. **Olive Pearl** (21 Jan 1900-1982)
 - iv. **Walter Judson**. Born on 27 May 1902 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Walter Judson died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Jun 1965; he was 63. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
(World War 1 Reg. No. 2605999)

Walter Judson married **Mildred Mae Lynch**. Born on 26 Sep 1912 in Newport, Hants Co. Mildred Mae died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Sep 2005; she was 92. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

d/o Levi and Minnie Jane (Harvey) Lynch.

- v. **Earl St. Clair**. Born on 14 Dec 1903 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Earl St. Clair died on 2 May 1986; he was 82. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
Edith, Earl and Florence are all on the same headstone.
- vi. **James "Herbert"**. Born on 20 Feb 1906 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James "Herbert" died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 30 Dec 1963; he was 57. Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Lower Sackville, NS.
Mrs. Inez L. Trerice Kilcup, Halifax, wife, Ronald Kilcup, Dartmouth, son (NSHVS).

KILCUP, Ronald Herbert - On June 14, 2021 at the Victoria General Hospital, Victoria, B.C. Ron passed peacefully into the presence of his Lord and Savior. Born on August 12, 1931 to James (Bert) and Inez Kilcup in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Ron was a gentle, kind and caring man who loved his family dearly. Always remembered and dearly loved by his wife Rose of 40 years and his children and step children Erika (Jack) Cooper, Ingrid (Trent) Pollard, Tim (Shelly) Kilcup, Billy (June) Shaw, Linda (Mark) Spearman and Lisa Shaw, as well as his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

- vii. **Florence Minnie**. Born on 26 Feb 1908 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Florence Minnie died on 12 Jan 1981; she was 72. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
Edith, Earl and Florence are all on the same headstone.
- viii. **Gordon Otis**. Born on 28 Feb 1910. Gordon Otis died on 12 Jun 1977; he was 67. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ix. Gordon Otis married **Grace Muriel Dimock**. Born on 13 Dec 1912. d/o Clarence Edwin Dimock and Effie Beatrice (Benedict) Dimock. Grace Muriel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Apr 2011; she was 98. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- Margaret Elizabeth**. Born on 20 Dec 1914 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Elizabeth died in Windsor Forks, Hants Co., NS, in 2006; she was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Margaret Elizabeth Kilcup MacNeil Lepage.

Margaret Elizabeth married **Angus MacNeil**. Born in 1907. Angus died in 1971; he was 64. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

89. Ephraim R. Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1865 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ephraim R. died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1937; he was 72. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Windsor (1901); Halifax (1911).

On 5 Oct 1886 when Ephraim R. was 21, he married **Elizabeth Jane (Jennie) Brown** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Dec 1867 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Jane (Jennie) died in Halifax, N.S., on 27 Nov 1955; she was 87.

d/o Levi and Elizabeth

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| 160 | i. | Lewis Whitfield (1 Nov 1887-3 Mar 1969) |
| 160a | ii. | Elsie Maude (26 Aug 1892-) |
| 160b | iii. | Alva Stella (15 Aug 1900-20 Aug 1977) |

89a. Amelia (Millie) Frances Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1867 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Amelia (Millie) Frances died in Burlington, NS, on 6 Jun 1940; she was 72.

Judson H. Kilcup (#29378) and Hattie Ellen Kilcup (his sister Harriet?) were the witnesses of the marriage of Millie Frances Kilcup and Joseph McLellan, both of Windsor, at the home of the bride's father Joseph W. Kilcup, Sep. 25, 1900. Judson was the son of David Benjamin (b. 1830).

On 5 Sep 1900 when Amelia (Millie) Frances was 33, she first married **Joseph Augustine McLellan**. Born in 1862 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Augustine died in 1909; he was 47.

On 18 Nov 1882 when Joseph Augustine was 20, he first married **Florence Greeno** in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Apr 1865 in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS. Florence died on 25 Feb 1899; she was 33. Joseph and Florence had 5 children, including **Avora Mae McLellan** (1886-21 May 1950), who md. **90. Ralph Willis Kilcup**, Millie's younger half-brother.

Joseph was a widower, age 38, at time of marriage. 1901 census with father-in-law Joseph Kilcup and family. Birthdate Oct. 29 1875 in 1901 census, but that doesn't look right. He was age 24 at first marriage to Florence Greeno in 1882.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jesse Everett**. Born on 20 Jul 1903. Jesse Everett died in Middletown, CT, on 15 Sep

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1949; he was 46.

Jesse Everett married **Sabina Maye**.

- ii. **Frank Leslie** (Died as Child). Born in 1906. Frank Leslie died on 10 Nov 1909; he was 3.
- iii. **Joseph**. Born in 1908. Joseph died on 17 Jul 1943; he was 35.
- iv. **Charles Bertram**. Born on 1 Oct 1908 in Centre Burlington, NS.

On 19 Jun 1933 when Charles Bertram was 24, he married **Geneva N. Blackburn** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1902.

Amelia (Millie) Frances second married **William Henry Blackburn**. Born on 14 Jan 1878 in Centre Burlington, Nova Scotia. William Henry died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 16 Sep 1946; he was 68.

They had one child:

- 160c** i. **Harry Kilcup** (9 Sep 1911-4 Oct 1979)

Family of Joseph Kilcup (36) & Sara Maria Webb

90a. William H. Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 4 Oct 1877. William H. died in 1951; he was 73. Buried in Hanover Center Cemetery, Mass.

1930 US census Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass. Kilcup, William H. 52 b. Nova Scotia Eva L. 32 b. Mass. Harry J. 13 S. Jane 11, Lillian F. 9 Stanley W. 8 (all ch. b. Mass.).

On 11 Feb 1915 when William H. was 37, he married **Eva Lillian Barry** in South Hanover, Mass. Born in 1898 in Hanover, Mass. Eva Lillian died in 1968; she was 70.

d/o Zenas S. Barry and Emma J. Johnson. Eva (Barry) Blaisdell in dau. Sarah Jane Mahoney obituary.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Joseph**. Born on 17 Oct 1916 in Pembroke, Mass. Harry Joseph died in Brockton, Mass., on 28 Aug 1990; he was 73. Buried in Hanover Center Cemetery, Mass.

In 1939 when Harry Joseph was 22, he married **Chestena Ivola Chase**. Born in 1910. Chestena Ivola died in Brockton, Mass., on 19 Sep 1976; she was 66.

- ii. **Sarah Jane**. Born on 25 Jan 1919 in Pembroke, Mass. Sarah Jane died in Quincy, Mass., on 15 Mar 1957; she was 38. Buried in Holy Family Cemetery, Rockland, Mass.

Rita F. Mahoney, daughter.

- iii. Sarah Jane married **John J. Mahoney**. Born in 1918. John J. died in 1991; he was 73.
Lillian Frances. Born on 25 May 1920 in Pembroke, Mass. Lillian Frances died in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA, on 31 Jan 2013; she was 92. Buried in Holy Family Cemetery, Rockland, Mass.

Lillian F. (Kilcup) Forrand, 93 a lifelong resident of Pembroke died on Jan. 31, 2013, in the hands of her family at the Bay Path at Duxbury Nursing Center. She was born in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Pembroke, daughter of the late William and Eva (Barry) Kilcup and was raised and educated there. Lillian had formerly worked for the Administrative Department of National Airlines and later was a successful commercial real estate broker. She loved to dance and spent many an enjoyable evening listening to the music at the former Bobby Hacketts Restaurant in Pembroke. Wife of the late Gilbert F. Forrand, she is survived by her daughter Cynthia J. Hurley and her husband Alan of Pembroke, her grandchildren Evan J. and Shannon M. Hurley and a brother Robert Z. Kilcup all of Pembroke.

- Lillian Frances married **Gilbert Francis Forrand**. Born on 8 Apr 1909 in Rockland, Plymouth, Mass. Gilbert Francis died in Pembroke, Mass., on 17 Jul 1989; he was 80.
- iv. **Stanley William**. Born on 4 Oct 1921 in Rockland, Mass. Stanley William died in California on 8 Apr 1996; he was 74.
- v. **Robert Z.** Born on 9 May 1932 in Hanover, Plymouth, Mass. Robert Z. died in Pembroke, Mass., on 14 Apr 2016; he was 83.

A love story for the books came to an end on April 14th, 2016 with the passing of Robert "Bob" Z. Kilcup, aged 83, and Frances "Midge" Kilcup (nee Holmes), aged 75, who passed within a half an hour of each other in the comfort of their home, surrounded by loved ones. For the past 50 years, the quiet town of Pembroke was blessed by the union of Bob and Midge, who lived and raised their family there. They dated for four years before tying the knot and recently celebrated their 46th Wedding Anniversary on Valentine's Day. The couple is survived by their children, Ralph Kilcup and his wife Cheryl of Brockton; Debra MacLean and her husband John of Pembroke; William Sweetman and his husband Joe Ryan of Pembroke; Robert Kilcup and his wife Tracey of Wareham; Laura Willard and her husband Kenneth Clinton of Carver; and pre-deceased by their son Michael Kilcup. The couple was well loved by many who called them Grandpa, Grandma, Aunt Midge and Uncle Bob. They made beloved memories with their 15 grandchildren; Michael, Brian, Joshua, Christopher, Heather, Melissa, Andrew, Nicholas, Rachel, Casey, Hannah, Kaitlin, Timmy, and the late Simon and the late Stephanie as well as their 13 great-grandchildren; Zachary, James, Dillon, Jeffrey, Zoey, Lillianna, Hanna, Abby, Brooke, Brenna, Addison, Nathan, and the late Brison in addition to numerous nieces, nephews, and extended family. Bob and Midge enjoyed cribbage, watching the Red Sox play, and spending time with their family. They were well known for their wit and sense of humor that stayed with them well into their final hours. The two held a great passion for helping others and always opened their door to someone in need. The couple was devoted to each other and their family; they were loving and kind hearted parents and friends to all. Bob served in Germany during the Korean War and was a member of the VFW of Whitman, Hanson AA, and the Hilltop. Midge was a member of the VFW Auxiliary in Whitman. Interment with military honors at the St. James Cemetery in Whitman, MA.

Robert Z. married **Midge Holmes**.

90. Ralph Willis Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1879 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Willis died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Jan 1911; he was 31. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Married at time of death.

Note: two births in NSHVS, Gerald Schular Kilcup, Sep 5, 1906, Amherst, Ralph Harold Kilcup, Sep 13, 1908, Amherst, sons of Ralph Willis Kilcup (b. Windsor) and Avora Mae McLellan.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 4 May 1905 when Ralph Willis was 25, he married **Avora Mae McLellan**, daughter of **Joseph Augustine McLellan** (1862-1909) & **Florence Greeno** (12 Apr 1865-25 Feb 1899), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Burlington, Hants Co. Avora Mae died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 21 May 1950; she was 64. Buried in Lockerby Cemetery, Tatamagouche, NS. Residence: Kempt (1911 census).

See #89a above. Joseph McLellan second married Millie Frances Kilcup, Ralph's older half-sister.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gerald Schular**. Born on 5 Sep 1906 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Gerald Schular died on 24 May 1966; he was 59. Buried in Oxford Memorial Park, Woodstock, ON.

Gerald and Ralph are both buried in Oxford Memorial Park, Woodstock, ON, and so is their half-first cousin Alva Stella (Kilcup) Darrach, d/o Ephraim.

- ii. **Ralph Harold**. Born on 13 Sep 1908 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Ralph Harold died on 6 Oct 1973; he was 65. Buried in Oxford Memorial Park, Woodstock, ON.

On 14 Apr 1926 when Avora Mae (McLellan) Kilcup was 40, she second married **John Mattattall Adey** in Waltham, MA. Born on 12 Jun 1880 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. John Mattattall died in 1972; he was 91.

91. Otis King Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1885. Otis King died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Nov 1963; he was 78. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Port Arthur, ON (1921).

Four children: Ethel Grace, Dorothy May, Ralph Otis, Vera Patricia (Doris Winskie information).

1921 census Port Arthur, ON Kilcup Otis 35 Head Ethel 34 wife Dorothy 9 dau Grace 8 dau Ralph 5 son Vera 2 dau. All the children b. NS except Vera, b. Ont.

Further details on Dorothy May, Ethel Grace and Vera Patricia came from Peter Hofman, grandson of Ethel Grace.

On 29 Jun 1910 when Otis King was 25, he married **Ethel Linda Gormley** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Sep 1886 in Mahone Bay, NS. Ethel Linda died in Montreal, Quebec, on 11 Aug 1962; she was 75.

Sister of Beatrice Louise, who married James Newton Kilcup, Otis' brother.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy May**. Born on 3 Jun 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Dorothy May died in Thunder Bay, ON, on 13 Jan 1986; she was 74.

They had an adopted son and a daughter.

On 12 Aug 1930 when Dorothy May was 19, she married **Carl Frederick Schioler Mellerup** in Port Arthur, Thunder Bay, ON. Born on 19 Oct 1904 in Store Merlose, Holbaek, Denmark. Carl Frederick Schioler died in Thunder Bay, ON, on 29 Nov 1979; he was 75.

- ii. **Ethel "Grace"**. Born on 2 Dec 1912 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ethel "Grace" died in Kingston, ON, on 1 Jan 2009; she was 96.

GROSSMAN, Ethel Grace (nee Kilcup). Peacefully on Thursday, January 1, 2009 in Kingston, Ontario in her ninety-seventh year. Wife of the late Allan A. Grossman, Q.C. Survived by her daughter Joan Hofman (Fred) of Kingston; grandchildren Sue (Dave) of

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Jacksonville, Linda of Kingston and Peter (Jaqui) of Vancouver; great-grandchildren Krista, Sean, Michael, Ryan and Brandon; and sister Vera Dupre of Montreal. Interment at Rideau Gardens in Montreal. Published in The Gazette on Jan. 3, 2009.

On 12 Oct 1935 when Ethel "Grace" was 22, she married **Renouf Noel** in Westmount, Montreal, QB. Born on 15 Aug 1892 in St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands. Renouf died in Montreal, Quebec, on 29 Jan 1975; he was 82. They were divorced.

- 161 iii. **Ralph Otis** (5 Nov 1915-9 Sep 1941)
iv. **Vera Patricia**. Born in 1919. Vera Patricia died in Kingston, ON, on 15 Feb 2012; she was 93.

Vera Dupre of Montreal (2009).

On 18 Sep 1950 when Vera Patricia was 31, she married **Leonardo "Sarto" Dupre** in Montreal, Quebec. Born on 13 Jan 1905 in Montreal, Quebec. Leonardo "Sarto" died in Montreal, Quebec, on 30 Jun 1985; he was 80.

92. James Newton Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James Newton died in Verdun, Quebec, on 22 Oct 1961; he was 73. Residence: Windsor (1911).

Named as "Serg't Kilcup" on deaths of two children as a result of "shock, due to injuries in explosion", Dec. 6, 1917.

On 29 Jun 1910 when James Newton was 22, he married **Beatrice Louise Gormley** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Aug 1890 in Windsor Forks, Hants Co., NS. Beatrice Louise died in Verdun, Quebec, on 19 Sep 1967; she was 77.

Sister of Ethel Linda, who married Otis King Kilcup, James' brother.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harley Newton** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Jan 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Harley Newton died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; he was 6. Buried in Windsor, Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Pearl Irene**. Born on 29 May 1912 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Pearl Irene died on 16 May 1986; she was 73.

On 4 Jul 1936 when Pearl Irene was 24, she married **Fred McNab Ramsay** in Verdun, Quebec.

- iii. **Elsie Viola** (Died as Child). Born on 25 Jan 1915 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Viola died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; she was 2. Buried in Windsor, Nova Scotia.
- iv. **Roland Elmer**. Born on 24 Jul 1919. Roland Elmer died on 9 Feb 1967; he was 47.

Roland Elmer married **Dorothy Perkins**.

- v. **Murray Lloyd**. Born on 29 Nov 1921. Murray Lloyd died in Nov 1980; he was 58.

Murray Lloyd married **Lillian Grace Stapley**.

- vi. **Hilde Venite**. Born on 18 Apr 1925. Hilde Venite died in Chateauguay, Quebec, on 3 Nov 2011; she was 86.

HYDE (nee Kilcup) - Hilda Venita, 1925 - 2011 . Beloved Mother, Mother-in-law, Grandmother, Great-Grandmother, Sister, Sister-in-law, Aunt, Cousin and Friend. Passed

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

away peacefully in the comforting love of her two daughters, granddaughter and great-granddaughter at the age of 86 on November 3, 2011 at Anna Laberge Hospital. She has been reunited with her husband Ross Hyde. She will be forever loved and terribly missed by her daughters Pamela (John) Soltesz and Cathie (Burton) Mallin, her adored grandchildren Sarah (Jeff) Pituley, Jennifer (Felix) Farkas, Kristen Soltesz and Robert Mallin, as well as the newest apple of her eye, great-granddaughter Nikki Farkas. She will also be sadly missed by her dear sister Shirley Beriau, and sisters-in-law Ethel Hyde and Audrey Lintott as well as many loved cousins, nieces, nephews and friends. *Montreal Gazette*, Nov. 9, 2011.

On 16 Jun 1951 when Hilde Venite was 26, she married **Robert Ross Hyde**. HYDE, Robert Ross. 1922-2006. Beloved husband, father, grandfather, uncle, brother-in-law and World War II Veteran. Passed away peacefully at the age of eighty-four, with his daughters by his side, on December 13, 2006 at the Royal Victoria Hospital. He will be forever lovingly remembered by his wife of fifty-one years, Hilda Kilcup, his daughters Pamela (John) Soltesz, and Cathie (Burt) Mallin, his adored grandchildren Sarah, Jennifer, Kristen and Robert, his sister Audrey Lintott of Vancouver, B.C., and his sisters-in-law, Shirley Beriau of Plattsburg, N.Y. and Ethel Hyde of Chateauguay, and many loved nieces and nephews. Burial at Rideau Memorial Gardens, Dollard des Ormeaux.

vii. **Shirley Ina**. Born on 3 Jan 1928.

David F. Carr, 35, of Plattsburgh, passed away Tuesday, June 2, 2020, at his home. He was born in Plattsburgh on May 21, 1985, the son of James Carr and Anne and Mal Cutaia. He is survived by his parents, James Carr, Anne and Mal Cutaia, siblings, Jimmy Carr and his wife Olivia and their daughter Elizabeth and son Steven to arrive in July, Steffan Boule, life-long best friend "brother from another mother," Keva Timpson, Michelle McKinnon and her husband Thomas, Scott Cutaia and his wife Beth, his grandmother **Shirley Beriau**, aunts and uncles: Sandra Ansell, Debra Kimok, Jim Beriau, Bill Carr and his wife Pat, Corrie Lawler and her husband Mike, Barbara Carr, Kim Broeker and her husband Eric and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his maternal grandfather, Francis Beriau, paternal grandparents, George and Jean Carr.

Shirley Ina married **Francis Gerald Beriau**. Born on 16 Apr 1919 in Montreal, Quebec. Francis Gerald died in Clinton, NY, on 4 Oct 2006; he was 87. Buried in Saint Mary's of the Lake Cemetery, Plattsburg, NY.

Family of Joseph Harris Clark (36b) & Agnes Elizabeth Burgess

92a. Etta May Clark (*Joseph Harris⁴, Lucilla Lucinda Kilcup³, William², William¹*). Born on 16 Sep 1863 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Etta May died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Oct 1937; she was 74.

d/o Joseph H. Clark and Agnes Elizabeth Burgess, md. 29 Jan 1860, Walton.

On 9 Aug 1894 when Etta May was 30, she married **Lewis Edgar Burgess**, son of **Ezekiel Burgess** (20 Nov 1840-27 Oct 1914) & **Margaret Eliza Brison** (6 Aug 1844-2 Jun 1930), in Burlington, Hants Co. Born on 16 Sep 1869 in Newport, Hants Co. Lewis Edgar died in Walton, Hants Co., on 14 Jan 1942; he was 72. Buried in Grace United Church Cemetery, Walton.

s/o Ezekiel Burgess from Centre Burlington.

They had the following children:

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- i. **Ethel Alma** (22 Jan 1895-21 Sep 1916)
- ii. **Edward Lee** (29 Nov 1896-28 Jun 1964)
- iii. **Alvin Harris** (16 Apr 1900-24 Jun 1940)
- iv. **Roy Franklyn** (29 Jul 1904-)

92b. Henry Alvin Clark (*Joseph Harris⁴, Lucilla Lucinda Kilcup³, William², William¹*). Born on 8 Dec 1874 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Henry Alvin died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1959; he was 84. Buried in Grace United Church, Walton, Hants Co., NS.

On 28 Dec 1921 when Henry Alvin was 47, he married **Leona Melissa Bezanson** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born on 15 Jul 1891 in Chester Basin, NS. Leona Melissa died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Dec 1971; she was 80.

The Marriage License of Henry and Leona includes her birth place as Chester Basin, Lunenburg Co., and the names of her parents as Thomas W. BEZANSON and Catherine ZWICKER.

They had the following children:

- i. **Reginald Corey Everett** (4 Jun 1925-1 Dec 2013)
- ii. **Joy Elizabeth** (23 Jul 1930-3 Jul 2002)

Family of James Sanford Ward (37a) & Annie Kilcup (59)

92c. Nelson Blowers Ward (*James Sanford⁴, Sarah Kilcup³, William², William¹*). Born on 6 Dec 1878 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Nelson Blowers died in New Glasgow, NS, on 21 Nov 1962; he was 83. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

On 4 Jan 1905 when Nelson Blowers was 26, he married **Elizabeth May Lloyd**. Born on 24 Mar 1880. Elizabeth May died in Kentville, NS, on 31 Oct 1961; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clyde Russell**. Born on 5 Oct 1905 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Clyde Russell died in Kentville, NS, in 2004; he was 98.

Clyde Russell married **Lilliam Gwendolyn Turner**. Born in 1901 in Kentville, NS. Lilliam Gwendolyn died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1988; she was 87.

- ii. **Ralph James Lloyd**. Born in 1912 in Caanan, Kings Co., NS. Ralph James Lloyd died on 27 Oct 1962; he was 50. Buried in Centreville, Kings Co., NS.

Ralph James Lloyd married **Gladys Olive A. Fredericks**. Born on 13 Apr 1914. Gladys Olive A. died in Kentville, NS, on 29 Oct 2005; she was 91.

- iii. **Bernard Lawrence**. Born on 18 Feb 1916 in Kentville, NS. Bernard Lawrence died in Kentville, NS, on 27 May 2005; he was 89.

Bernard Lawrence married **Thelma Leona Baxter**. Born on 13 Nov 1933 in Kentville, NS. Thelma Leona died in Kentville, NS, on 10 Apr 2015; she was 81.

Family of John William Kilcup (38) & Caroline Thompson

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

93. William H. Kilcup (*John William⁴, John³, William², William¹*). Born in 1849. William H. died in Lawrence, Mass., on 16 Jan 1890; he was 41.

William H. Kilcup 1848-16 Feb 1890, Julia E. (Scoullar) 1852-1923, Wm. Percy 1878-1932, Edith Kilcup Cook 1880-1964, Bellevue Cemetery Lawrence Mass.

William H. married **Julia Emily Scoullar**. Born in 1852. Julia Emily died in 1923; she was 71.

d/o Andrew William Scoullar and Annie Blanche Sayre, Saint John, NB.

1900 US census Lawrence, Mass. Julia Kilcup Head 48 b. New Brunswick Blanche 21 b. Nova Scotia Edith 20 b. Nova Scotia
Ethel 17 b. Massachusetts Norman 15 b. Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Percy**. Born on 18 Jan 1878 in Windsor, NS. William Percy died in Boston, Mass., on 10 Dec 1932; he was 54.

William Percy married **Blanche A. Gilbert**. Born in 1877. Blanche A. died in 1916; she was 39.

- ii. **Blanche**. Born on 26 Apr 1879 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 8 Jan 1919 when Blanche was 39, she married **George Bradley Elliott** in Biddeford, Maine. Born in 1854.

- iii. **Edith Anna**. Born on 9 Sep 1880 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edith Anna died on 12 Feb 1964; she was 83.

On 30 May 1900 when Edith Anna was 19, she married **Leonard Cooper Cooke** in Lawrence, Mass. Born in 1877. Leonard Cooper died in 1950; he was 73.

- iv. **Ethel**. Born in 1884. Ethel died on 3 Feb 1930; she was 46.

Parents parents Wm. H. Kilcup and Julia Scoullar

On 4 Sep 1904 when Ethel was 20, she married **Jerome W. Cross** in Lawrence, Essex, MA. Born in 1881.

- v. **Norman Leslie**. Born on 2 Jan 1885. Norman Leslie died on 18 Oct 1951; he was 66.

Family of John Kilcup (40) & Isabelle Corbette

94. Rosa Jane Kilcup (*John⁴, John³, William², William¹*). Born on 7 Jan 1880 in New Britain (Five Islands), Col. Co., NS.

Marriage register states parents as "James and Isabel".

On 17 Sep 1902 when Rosa Jane was 22, she married **George Lawson Miller** in New Britain (Five Islands). Born in 1873 in Green Hill, NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had one child:

- 162 i. **Ella Eliza** (1917-1970)

Family of Alexander "Edward" Kilcup (42) & Martha Killough

95. Sidney (Sedley) Halford Kilcup (*Alexander "Edward"⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1877 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sidney (Sedley) Halford died in East Gore, NS, on 14 Mar 1940; he was 62. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Delayed registration of birth includes affidavit from Martha (Killough) Kilcup, mother, stating birth date as July 1 1877 in Gays River, however age 8 in 1881 census, 17 in 1891 census and death certificate states birth date as July 1 1873.

1921 census Gore with mother Martha, wife Mary, son Murray McCrae Kilcup 13 and daughter Gertrude Edna Kilcup 6.

On 2 May 1907 when Sidney (Sedley) Halford was 29, he married **Mary Olga McDougall** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Feb 1888 in Halifax, N.S. Mary Olga died in Halifax, N.S., on 7 May 1942; she was 54. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. Residence: South Maitland (1907).

d/o J. S. and Sarah (NSHVS marriages)

Murray M Kilcup, Halifax, son, informant at death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Murray McCrae**. Born on 22 Mar 1908 in East Gore, NS. Murray McCrae died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Oct 1989; he was 81. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport. Residence: Hantsport, NS (1967).

Murray McCrae married **Annie Blanche Tidford**. Born in Shearstown, Nfld. Annie Blanche died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS on 21 May 1986.
- ii. **Gertrude Edna**. Born on 16 Oct 1914 in East Gore, NS. Gertrude Edna died in 2007; she was 92. Buried in Laveview Baptist Cemetery, Upper Vaughan, Hants County.

On 11 Mar 1942 when Gertrude Edna was 27, she first married **Roland Henry Faulkner** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Hantsport, NS.

Gertrude Edna second married **Marcus Leslie Rafuse**. Born in 1916. Marcus Leslie died in 2005; he was 89. Marcus Leslie Rafuse August 04, 1916 - March 20, 2005.

RAFUSE.....Marcus Leslie, age 88, of Upper Vaughan, Hants County, passed away on Sunday, March 20th, 2005, at the Windsor Elms, Windsor. Born on August 4th, 1916, in Upper Vaughan, Hants County, Nova Scotia, he was a son of the late David and Minnie (Armstrong) Rafuse. Marcus was employed with Minas Basin Pulp and Power, Hantsport, then worked for the Department of Highways, retiring after many years of service. He was a woodsman as well as an Ox teamster who was in many Ox pulling events at the Windsor exhibition, was a member of the Maritime Ox Association and a life member of the Upper Vaughan Baptist Church. Marcus was a loving generous husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother. He is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, the former Gertrude Kilcup; son, Leslie (Maureen) Rafuse, Mantua;

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

daughter, Evelyn (Paul) Rafuse, Upper Vaughan; grandchildren, Prudi (Jack) Zinck; Roger (Tanya) Rafuse; Jessica, Kaitlyn, and Nicholas Rafuse; chosen grandchildren, Monika, Stephanie and Braxton; great grandchildren, Autumn and Lilly; sister, Ruby Foreman, Surrey, B.C.; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a sister, Mildred Levy; brothers, Donald, Robert "Bob", Samuel "Sam", Clifford, Melbourne "Teddy", Floyd, Maxwell, Harold and Clark.

96. Hector Primrose Kilcup (*Alexander "Edward"⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 25 Aug 1891 in East Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Hector Primrose died in Saint John, New Brunswick, on 10 Dec 1968; he was 77. Buried in Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John.

New Brunswick Marriage register, b. East Gore, age 23, s/o Mr. and Mrs. Edward Kilcup.

On 29 Sep 1914 when Hector Primrose was 23, he married **Bessie Eliza King** in Saint John, New Brunswick. Born on 26 Feb 1892 in Milford, N.B. Bessie Eliza died in Saint John, NB, on 20 Mar 1959; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roy Hector**. Born on 22 Aug 1915 in Saint John, NB.
- 163 ii. **Ralph Murray** (7 Aug 1917-22 Jul 2008)
- iii. **Gerald Albert**. Born on 26 Jul 1924 in Saint John, NB. Gerald Albert died in Sussex Corner, NB, on 25 Feb 2001; he was 76.

On 15 May 1948 when Gerald Albert was 23, he married **Frances "Julia" Cairns** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1924 in Saint John, NB.

Obituary of **Frances Julia Kilcup**. On February 4, 2018, heaven welcomed home a new angel. Frances Julia (Cairns) Kilcup, age 94, passed away peacefully in her sleep at her residence in the Church of St. John and St. Stephen Home, surrounded by her loving family and the caring staff. Born January 18, 1924 in Saint John, she was the daughter of the late DeWitt T. Cairns and Irene (Seamans) Cairns. Frances was a graduate of the Art Program at the Saint John Vocational School, where she studied under Violet Gillett and Julia Crawford. She was a fine artist. She was an accomplished violinist, who trained under Professor W. Bowden. She played, for a time, with the Saint John Symphony Orchestra. Frances was a devoted and loving mother to Brenda (the late Daniel) Breen, Gerald Kilcup, Dianne (Douglas) Carlisle and Karen Foster. Her greatest joys were her children and grandchildren: Ryan (Krista), Garth and Stephen Carlisle of Fredericton, Danielle (Steve) Robinson of Fredericton, Matthew Foster of Manitoba and Kate Breen of Saint John, her great grandchildren: Brayden and Allie Robinson, Aedyn Carlisle and Isabelle Breen. She is survived as well by her sister-in-law Ruth Cairns, brother-in-law George Polley, son-in-law Danny Foster, special friend of the family Stephen Stein and many nieces, nephews and members of her extended family. Frances was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her son Gerald Kilcup, her brothers: DeWitt and Stanley Cairns, her sisters; Doris Vincent and Constance Polley. Frances chose to devote all her energies to raising her children. In her later years, she took up art with the generous support of the Church Home, where, for a number of years, she had a studio in the Gingerbread Room which she enjoyed "so very, very, very much" (Her favourite thank you!)

KILCUP, GERALD WILLIAM June 4, 1954-July 30, 2002. Gerry passed away peacefully July 30, 2002. and will be greatly missed by his wife Sharon. Gerry was predeceased by his father, Gerald Albert Kilcup. He is survived by his mother Frances Julia Kilcup of Saint John, NB, his sisters, Brenda Breen of Saint John, NB; Dianne

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Carlisle and Karen Foster of Fredericton, NB, his step-children, Christopher, Jeffrey, and Melanie, several cousins, niece and nephews. Gerry will also be greatly missed by his best friends Lady, Lobo and Camo. One of a kind, Gerry loved the outdoors and nature. May his spirit soar forever over the mountains he loved so much.

Family of Mary Amelia Kilcup (43) & Andrew Kellough

97. William Henry Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 25 Jun 1866 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. William Henry died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 3 Apr 1910; he was 43. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

1900 US census Boston, William H Kellough 33 (b. Canada Eng) Charlotte 22 (b. Canada Eng) Helen A 6 Esther 5 Alice I. 3 Adeline 2 (all b. Mass) Sidney Kilcup Boarder 28 (b. Canada Eng) Andrew M Kellough brother 28 (b. Canada Eng) .

Place of burial on Mass Death Certificate noted as Elmsdale, NS.

On 28 Jun 1893 when William Henry was 27, he married **Charlotte (Lottie) Myers** in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born in Apr 1878 in Canada.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen A.** Born on 28 Jan 1894.
- ii. **Esther.** Born in 1895.
- iii. **Alice I.** Born on 13 Sep 1897.
- iv. **Adeline.** Born on 27 Nov 1898.

98. Andrew Mowatt Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born in 1871. Andrew Mowatt died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 7 Apr 1913; he was 42. Residence: US (1895).

1901 US census Boston with Alice I. Kellough, niece.

On 11 Jun 1900 when Andrew Mowatt was 29, he married **Alice Lena Crockett**, daughter of **William Crockett** (1839-1920) & **Sarah Ann Proven** (1845-1917), in Boston, Mass. Born in 1877 in Nova Scotia.

d/o William Crockett and Sarah Proven

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Crockett** (Twin). Born on 7 Apr 1911.
- ii. **Dorothy May** (Twin). Born on 7 Apr 1911.

99. Alexander Cameron Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 18 Mar 1876. Alexander Cameron died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Mar 1955; he was 78.

1911 census of Douglas Township, Hants Co. Kellough Alex b. Mar 1875 Ida b. Mar 1877 wife Josephine b. Jun 1906 Frederick b. Mar 1907 Emma b. Jan 1910 Mary mother b. Nov 1845.

From the Family Bible (registered at NSHVS)
Children of Alex Killough and Ida M Ogilvie
Josephine Alexandra Jun 7 05

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Frederick Melrose Mar 3 08
Emma Beatrice Jan 9 10
Annie Etta Jul 7 11
Andrew Mowatt Aug 22 15
Gordon Ogilvie Jan 4 19 – Sep 2 21

On 21 Sep 1904 when Alexander Cameron was 28, he married **Ida May Ogilvie** in Cooks Brook, NS. Born in 1879 in Cooks Brook, NS.

Daughter of John and Jessie, Cooks Brook.

They had the following children:

- i. **Josephine Alexandra**. Born on 7 Jun 1905.

Interesting to note that Josie and Doug Clark were house-sitters with Hazel Goff in Milford Station, after she needed help.

On 21 Jun 1933 when Josephine Alexandra was 28, she married **James “Douglas” Clark** in Kennetcook, NS. Born in 1906 in McPhee’s Corner, Hants Co., NS.

- ii. Son of James Clark and Sadie Teasdale.
Frederick Melrose. Born on 3 Mar 1908. Residence: East Gore (1955). He was never married.
EMG
- iii. **Emma Beatrice**. Born on 9 Jan 1910 in Gore, NS.

On 12 Dec 1929 when Emma Beatrice was 19, she married **Roy Havelock Clark** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

- iv. Son of Alexander Clark and Sarah Maria Teasdale.
Annie Etta. Born on 7 Jul 1911.

On 26 Oct 1932 when Annie Etta was 21, she married **Henry Pineo** in Kennetcook, NS. Born in 1908 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS.

- v. Son of George Pineo and Agnes Noble.
Andrew “Mowatt”. Born on 22 Aug 1915. He was never married.
- vi. **Gordon Ogilvie** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Jan 1919. Gordon Ogilvie died on 2 Sep 1921; he was 2.

100. Josephine “Bella” Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 12 Oct 1877 in East Gore, NS.

On 27 Jun 1896 when Josephine “Bella” was 18, she married **Frederick Melbourne McPhee** in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Apr 1868 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Frederick Melbourne died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 30 Oct 1942; he was 74. Residence: Nine Mile River (1901); Rawdon (1911).

Son of Donald and Catherine, of Upper Nine Mile River. Age 27 or 29 at time of marriage.

From familysearch, s/o Donald MacPhee (21 Nov 1832, NMR-18 Jan 1911) and Catherine MacPhee, marriage 1863. Children Catherine Ida (1864-1929), Frederick Melbourne (1868-1942) and Harry Marsden (1874-).

Donald, s/o Donald McPhee (1814-) and Margaret Fraser (1818-), marriage 1839. Children Donald (1832-1911), John William (1842-1904) md. Eliza Ann Hudson, James Alexander (1 Jun 1843-7 Dec 1917) md. Catherine

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

McPhee (1848-), and Janet.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel.** Born on 9 Jun 1899.
- ii. **Melbourne.** Born in Apr 1902.
- iii. **Ella.** Born in Sep 1904.
- iv. **Emma.** Born in Nov 1907.
- v. **Ernest.** Born in May 1910.

101. Isaac “Creighton” Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 17 May 1885 in East Gore, NS. Isaac “Creighton” died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1957; he was 72.

On 9 Jun 1920 when Isaac “Creighton” was 35, he married **Janet E. Grant** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mildred Frances** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Jun 1923 in Belnan, Hants Co., NS. Mildred Frances died in Belnan, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Jul 1923; she was <1.
- ii. **Gordon Russell.** Born on 15 Nov 1928 in Belnan, Hants Co., NS. Gordon Russell died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Dec 2017; he was 89.

Kellough, Gordon Russell – of Shubenacadie, passed away peacefully in the wee hours of December 16, 2017 at the Magnolia Continuing Care Community, Enfield. Born at home, in Belnan, on November 15, 1928 he was a son of the late Janet (Grant-Britton) and Creighton Kellough. In 1949 he married the love of his life, Babe (Kathleen MacPhee) and together they bought a small farm in Shubenacadie. It was here they began their life together. Gordon was a successful poultry farmer and cattle buyer. After selling the poultry business, he continued to work in the poultry industry and to be a regular at the Thursday Cattle Auctions in Truro. Gordon enjoyed good food, good music, a game of cards or three, and spending time with family and friends. Gordon was predeceased by his parents; sister, Bessie Reid; half sisters, Hazel Lively, Mable Russell and Martha Blois; half brother, Henry Britton. Left to grieve are his loving wife of 68 years; daughters, Betty (Brian) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Millie (Randy Marion) Cottrell, Wallaceburg, ON; Catherine Kellough, Milford; son, David (Joan), London, ON; grand children, Jo-Leigh MacPhee, Kentville; Mark (Crystal) MacPhee, Shubenacadie; Matthew Cottrell, Goodrich, ON; Douglas Cottrell, Ottawa, ON; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Brooklyn; sister, Verna Weatherhead; several nieces and nephews.

Family of Joseph Dill (44) & Mary Burgess

102. Sarah Maria Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1835 in Rawdon, NS. Sarah Maria died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 May 1912; she was 76. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Sarah is in the 1901 census with Peter Tulloch, husband, and sons Joseph, Harding and George and grandson Ross and in the 1911 census with sons George, Joseph and grandson Ross.

“Mrs. Peter Tulloch. There passed away at Elmsdale, on Tuesday May 15th, one of the most highly respected citizens of that community in the person of Mrs. Peter Tulloch aged 77 years.

Deceased was formerly Miss Sara Dill of Centre Rawdon. She was twice married; her first husband being the late James Fraser of the Gore who passed away about 20 years ago. Her second husband the late Peter Tulloch

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

predeceased her over two years ago. Four children, one daughter and three sons by her first husband, survive. They are Frances, Mrs George Wright, Joseph, James and George Fraser. Two sisters are left to mourn, Mrs John B Wallace of West Gore, recently moved to Vancouver, and Mrs Simm in Waverley, Mass.

There are few people who enjoyed more the universal love and respect of her family and friends than did the deceased lady. She was a woman of exceptional strength of character, a Christian woman in the truest sense. The passing of Mrs. Tulloch will leave in the hearts of her children a blank, which nothing can fill and she will be greatly mourned by a wide circle of friends. The funeral was largely attended."

In 1857 when Sarah Maria was 21, she first married **George Fraser**, son of **James Fraser** (16 Sep 1799-1874) & **Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee** (24 Aug 1805-). Born on 25 Nov 1832 in Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 17 Dec 1866; he was 34. Buried in Nine Mile River, N.S.

They had the following children¹⁵:

- i. **Joseph Dill**. Born on 22 Oct 1858 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Joseph Dill died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 Sep 1923; he was 64. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- ii. **James Ira** (22 Sep 1862-1 Apr 1914)
- iii. **Harding**. Born on 13 Feb 1862 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Harding died in Elmsdale, NS, on 13 Nov 1910; he was 48. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- iv. **Frances Ann** (26 Dec 1864-10 Apr 1943)
- v. **George**. Born on 23 Aug 1866 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Elmsdale, NS, on 26 May 1950; he was 83. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.

George Fraser lived with his nephew Ross Fraser in Elmsdale.

On 24 Oct 1877 when Sarah Maria was 41, she second married **Peter Andrew Tulloch**, son of **Peter Tulloch** (ca 1778-14 Dec 1860) & **Rebecca Thompson** (13 Jun 1795-17 Jan 1867), in Elmsdale, N.S. Born on 18 Dec 1832 in Elmsdale, N.S. Peter Andrew died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 14 Nov 1910; he was 77. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Bachelor (age 43) at the time of marriage to Sarah M. Fraser (age 40, widow), NSHVS.

103. Rachel D. Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 19 Nov 1837 in Rawdon, NS At St. Pauls. Rachel D. died in Malden, Mass., USA, on 18 May 1903; she was 65. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Return of a Death

Rachel D. Gordon, 310 Ferry St., Malden, widowed, Maiden Name Rachel D. Dill, birthplace Rawdon, NS, Daughter of Joseph Dill, b. Rawdon and Mary Burgess, b. Rawdon, wife of Wm. Gordon.

1900 US census Somerville, MA Cobb Charles H 49 Mary G 43 Edith W 24 Ethel H 19 Stanley T 13 Bessie S 11 Rachel Gordon Mother-in-law 63 Blanche M Gordon Sister-in-law 26.

1910 US census Everett MA Gordon Sarah E Head 48 Blanch M Sister 35 Emma A Sister 32 Austin J Brother 43.

¹⁵ For details of the descendants of George Fraser and Sarah Maria Dill, which includes the family of Frances Ann Fraser and George D. Wright of Elmsdale, please see my Fraser Descendancy report at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FraserHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> For the sake of brevity and to keep this report focussed on Kilcup's, I will not repeat it all here.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Forest Dale Cemetery Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 1

On 15 Dec 1857 when Rachel D. was 20, she married **William Gordon** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1823 in West Gore, N.S. William died in 1894; he was 71. Residence: 1881 Census Gore.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 25 Dec 1858 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary died on 17 Dec 1933; she was 74. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

1900 US census Somerville, MA Cobb Charles H 49 Mary G 43 Edith W 24 Ethel H 19 Stanley T 13 Bessie S 11 Rachel Gordon Mother-in-law 63 Blanche M Gordon Sister-in-law 26.

Same cemetery plot as her mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 4

On 28 Oct 1891 when Mary was 32, she married **Charles C. Cobb** in Somerville, MA. Born in 1851.

- ii. **Sarah E.** Born on 26 Jun 1860 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah E. died in Everett, MA, on 7 Apr 1916; she was 55. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden. She was never married.

Same cemetery plot as her mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 2

- iii. **George W.** Born on 8 Sep 1862 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

- iv. **James "Austin"**. Born on 20 Jan 1866 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. James "Austin" died in Boston, Mass., on 1 Jul 1966; he was 100. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Son of William Gordon and Rachel Dill.

1940 US census Witham, Plymouth, Mass. Gordon James A. 72 b. Canada, Jessie wife 64 b. Canada, Constant M. Vaughn brother-in-law 72 b. Canada, Blanche Gordon sister 64 b. Canada.

james Austin Gordon died 3 Jul 1966 Boston, age 101, Jessie V., wife (familysearch obituaries).

Same cemetery plot as his mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 5

On 14 Jul 1913 when James "Austin" was 47, he married **Jessie M. Vaughan** in Everett, MA. Born in 1876 in Nova Scotia.

- v. **Annie "Laura"**. Born on 28 Mar 1868 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

- vi. **Blanche**. Born in 1874. Blanche died on 10 Mar 1945; she was 71. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden. She was never married.

Same cemetery plot as her mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 6

- vii. **Emma**. Born in 1878. Emma died on 28 Feb 1925; she was 47. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden. She was never married.

1900 Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded in Waltham city, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Attendant, age 21, 1st year. Her cousin George Loney Wallace was Psychiatrist there in 1900.

Same cemetery plot as her mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 3

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

104. Frances Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 13 Aug 1838. Frances died in Vancouver, BC, on 6 Aug 1915; she was 76. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver.

On 2 Jun 1859 when Frances was 20, she married **Rev. John Bryson Wallace**, son of **Michael Wallace** (22 Sep 1804-28 Sep 1875) & **Mary Brison** (Apr 1804-27 May 1850), in Rawdon, NS. Born in 1831 in Noel, N.S. John Bryson died in West Gore, on 6 Mar 1892; he was 61. Occupation: Minister, West Gore Church Of Christ. Residence: Rawdon (1881 Census).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 166 | i. | William "Wyckoff" (1860-) |
| | ii. | Edith . Born in 1862. |
| | | West Gore cemetery, "In memory of Edith M Wallace who died Oct 26 1887 aged 25 years 10 months." |
| 167 | iii. | Michael "Freeman" (27 Aug 1866-20 Dec 1944) |
| | iv. | John Nelson . Born on 16 Feb 1869 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. |
| 168 | v. | Dr. George "Loney" (5 Feb 1872-3 Jul 1930) |
| 169 | vi. | Eunice Maud (27 Feb 1874-1 Sep 1954) |
| | vii. | Ethel (Effie) . Born on 11 Oct 1876. Ethel (Effie) died in Vancouver, BC, on 26 Mar 1932; she was 55. |
| | | On 1 Apr 1908 when Ethel (Effie) was 31, she married Arthur Wallace Bagnall in Spokane, Washington. Born on 11 Mar 1881 in Hazelgrove, Queens, Prince Edward Island. Arthur Wallace died in Vancouver, BC, on 22 Nov 1944; he was 63. |
| 170 | viii. | Burton W. (4 Jul 1880-25 Jul 1962) |
| | ix. | Lulu Frank Dora . Born on 24 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Valley, Hants Co., NS. Lulu Frank Dora died in Vancouver, BC, on 5 Sep 1961; she was 78. |
| | | On 8 Sep 1911 when Lulu Frank Dora was 28, she married John Muir in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1882 in Sanday Orkney, Scotland. John Muir died in Vancouver, BC, on 18 Jun 1962; he was 80. |

105. Susan Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1843. Susan died on 12 Sep 1889; she was 45. Buried in Lower Selma Heritage Cemetery, Hants Co.

1871 census Maitland, Hants Co. McLellan Edward 37 Susan 26 George 8 Mary 6 Jessie 4 John 1 Eleanor 80.

"In memory of Susan Dill, wife of George E. McLellan"

On 9 Oct 1861 when Susan was 17, she married **George "Edward" McLellan** in Rawdon, N.S.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| i. | George Theodore . Born on 21 Aug 1862 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. George Theodore died in Beverly, Mass, on 12 Mar 1914; he was 51. |
| ii. | Mary Leulla . Born on 19 Apr 1864 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. |
| | On 5 Nov 1890 when Mary Leulla was 26, she married Robert A. Chisholm in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Born in 1862. |
| iii. | Jessie Manira . Born on 6 Jan 1866 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Manira died in Somerville, Mass., on 13 Aug 1912; she was 46. |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 2 May 1887 when Jessie Manira was 21, she married **James C. Densmore** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1863 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Son of Robert and Letitia.

iv. **John Wallace**. Born on 30 Oct 1869 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. John Wallace died in Bradford, Orange, Vermont, on 30 Jan 1961; he was 91.

v. **Everett Burton**. Born on 16 Aug 1873 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Everett Burton died in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, on 30 Jul 1938; he was 64.

On 3 Sep 1896 when Everett Burton was 23, he married **Isabelle Smith** in Conway, NH. Born in 1876.

106. Nelson Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1852 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Nelson died in Elliott, San Joaquin, California, in 1894; he was 42. Buried in Glen View Cemetery, Clements, San Joaquin.

Gwen Lefton, in her History of West Gore, wrote "Joseph Dill and wife Mary Burgess had a little house across the driveway from Alvin Harvey's house. Children: Sarah, George, Bessie, Rachel, Joseph Jr., Frances (Fanny, md. John B. Wallace), Susan, Annie, John, Wycliff (or Nelson), and Eunice (married William Simm)." Based on Mrs. Lefton's reference to son Nelson, and that his brother Joseph Jr. was born 1859 and died in California (based on Mirabelle Smiley's report), Nelson was found in the California records.

1880 US census San Joaquin, California Dill Nelson 28 (b. NS) Emily wife 28 (b. Wisc.) Dora P. dau 2 Elmer M son 1 Joseph brother 21 (b. NS)

1870 US census Nelson Dill 19 farm labourer b. Nova Scotia is living with a Berry family in Oneal (Stockton post office), San Joaquin, also with James Blois 22 farm labourer b. Nova Scotia.

Nelson Dill md. Emily Harris, 26 Apr 1875, San Joaquin, CA.

1900 US census Elliott, San Joaquin, Mrs. E. L. Dill 49 b. Wisc. Head Widow Dora dau 23 (father b. Nova Scotia) Elmer son 21 Hubert son 19 Lillie dau 17 Elbert son 15 Raymond son 6.

Emily L. Dill d 11 Apr 1932, Clements, San Joaquin, CA. b. Wisc. May 1 1851. Wife of the late Nelson Dill. Nelson Dill 1852-1894 Glen View Cemetery, Clements.

Dora Priscilla Dill, b. 1878 d/o Nelson Dill and Emily Harris md. 22 Aug 1907 San Joaquin Gahard Herman Berding b. 1870.

Dora Berding 1877-10 Sep 1932 (d. Woodland, Yolo Co., CA) Glen View Cemetery, Clements.

Elmer Watson Dill (aka Elmer Davis) b. 12 Apr 1879 Clements, CA s/o Nelson Dill b. NS and Emily Harris (b. Wisc), d. Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA 30 Aug 1942. Single. Informant Raymond Cecil Dill, Clements.

Hubert Winfred Dill 12 Oct 1881 - 18 Dec 1961. s/o Nelson Dill (b. Can) and Emily Harris (b. Wisc.) Farmer. Single.

Lillie M. Dill b. 1884 d/o Nelson Dill and Emily Harris md. 3 Jan 1909 San Joaquin James Rice Calhoun b. 1884, d. 24 Feb 1952.

Glen View Cemetery, Clements. Calhoun James 1888-1952 Lillie 1883-1983.

Elbert Nelson Dill, b. 26 Nov 1885 California, d. 12 Jan 1963, Lodi, San Joaquin, CA, s/o Nelson Dill (b. NS) and Emily L. Harris (b. Iowa), farmer, widowed. bur Glen View Cemetery, Clements, CA.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Raymond Cecil Dill b. 12 May 1894 Clements d. 22 Jan 1950 Clements, rancher, single. s/o Nelson Dill, b. NS and Emily Harris b. Wisc. Mrs Lillie Calhoun, informant.

On 26 Apr 1875 when Nelson was 23, he married **Emily Harris** in San Joaquin, CA. Born on 1 May 1851 in Wisconsin. Emily died in Clements, San Joaquin, California, on 11 Apr 1932; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dora Priscilla**. Born in 1878. Dora Priscilla died in Woodland, Yolo Co., CA, on 10 Sep 1932; she was 54. Buried in Glen View Cemetery, Clements, San Joaquin.

(Clara Dill Berding 1870-1951 bur. Glen View Cemetery, Clements.)?

On 22 Aug 1907 when Dora Priscilla was 29, she married **Gahard Herman Berding** in San Joaquin, CA. Born on 23 Jul 1870 in Germany. Gahard Herman died in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, on 4 Jul 1951; he was 80.

Gerard Herman Berding, 23 Jul 1870 (b. Germany) - 4 Jul 1951, Lodi, CA. Retired Rail Worker Dies. Gerard Herman Berding, 80, passed away Wednesday in his home at 405 E. Walnut street. Berding, a retired Santa Fe railroad engineer, was a native of Germany. He had been a member of the Lodi Methodist Church 1918, the year he came to Lodi. Berding received his 50 year pin from Lodi Masonic Lodge in 1948. Berding was the brother-in-law of Mrs. Lillian Calhoun, Lodi, and Elbert and Hubert Dill, Clements. Other survivors include a sister, Mrs. Anna Lieneman, Robinson, Kan., and several nephews and nieces in the East. His wife, the late Dora Berding, passed away in 1932. Interment in Clements cemetery under the auspices of the Lodi Masonic Lodge. Lodi News-Sentinel July 5, 1951.

- ii. **Elmer Watson**. Born on 12 Apr 1879. Elmer Watson died in Long Beach, CA, on 30 Aug 1942; he was 63. He was never married.
- iii. **Hubert Winfred**. Born on 12 Oct 1881. Hubert Winfred died on 18 Dec 1961; he was 80. He was never married.

Hubert W. Dill, Clements Native, Dies in Hospital. Hubert W. Dill, 80, of Acampo died yesterday in a Stockton hospital following a short illness. He was born in Clements and lived on his ranch until 1950 when he moved to Acampo. He was the brother of Mrs. Lillie Calhoun of Lodi and Elbert Dill of Acampo, and the uncle of Raymond Calhoun of Dale, Ore. Interment in the Clements Cemetery. Lodi News-Sentinel Wed. Dec. 20, 1961

- iv. **Lillie Mabel**. Born in 1884. Lillie Mabel died in 1983; she was 99.

On 3 Jan 1909 when Lillie Mabel was 25, she married **James Rice Calhoun** in San Joaquin, CA. Born in 1884. James Rice died on 24 Feb 1952; he was 68.

Peoria Journal Star, James R. Calhoun Former Resident Dies in California. Funeral services for James R. Calhoun, 63, of 405 East Walnut street, Lodi, Cal., a former resident of Peoria who died at a Lodi hospital after a long illness were held Wednesday at the Wells funeral home in Lodi. Burial was in the Clements cemetery there. Mr. Calhoun was a native of Illinois. He went to California several years ago and had resided in Santa Rosa until a year ago when he moved to Lodi. He was a retired employee of the General Mills Corp. Surviving are his wife; one son, Raymond K. Calhoun of Dale, Ore.; two brothers, L. C. Calhoun of Fresno, Cal., and Keith Calhoun of Monica and two sisters, Mrs. Mildred Scheeler of Dunlap and Mrs. Ester German of Hardin. One sister, Mrs. Ethel Byrnes of Princeville and two brothers, Dick Calhoun of Princeville and Hugh

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Calhoun of Chillicothe preceded him in death.

Raymond Keith Calhoun b. 29 Oct 1910 Los Angeles s/o James R. Calhoun and Lillie Mabel Dill. Died 22 Apr 1988 Grant, Ore. (USSSDI). Spouse Eva. Buried Long Creek Cemetery, Grant County, Oregon. SSgt US Army World War II. Eva Paralee Gibbs Calhoun 6 Jun 1912 – 2 Jun 2002 (md.. 1968). Findagrave.

1920 US census Calhoun Jas R. 31(b. Illinois) Lilly 35 (b. Cal.) Raymond 9 (b. Cal.)

1930 US census Princeville, Peoria, Illinois Calhoun James 41 (b. Illinois) Lilly 43 (b. Cal.) Raymond 18 (b. Cal.)

- v. **Elbert Nelson**. Born on 26 Nov 1885 in Stockton, CA. Elbert Nelson died in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, on 12 Jan 1963; he was 77.

21 Jan 1921, Baker Co., Oregon, Elbert N. Dill age 35 yrs 1 mon 26 days of Stockton, CA (father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Wisc.) md. Freda E. Ernst age 28 yrs 5 mon 14 days, of Baker Co., Oregon.

Freda Ella Dill, b. Aug 5 1892 Oregon, d Aug 8 1951 Lodi San Joaquin. Wife of Elbert Dill. Mrs. Lillie Calhoun, informant.

1930 US census Elliott San Joaquin, Dill Elbert N 43 farmer (b. California, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Wisc.) Frieda 37 wife (b. Oregon) married 6 years.

1940 US census Elliott San Joaquin, Dill Elbert N 54 Frieda 45 wife.

On 21 Jan 1921 when Elbert Nelson was 35, he married **Freda E. Ernst** in Baker Co., Oregon. Born on 5 Aug 1892 in Oregon. Freda E. died in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, on 8 Aug 1951; she was 59.

- vi. **Raymond Cecil**. Born on 12 May 1894. Raymond Cecil died in Clements, San Joaquin, California, on 22 Jan 1950; he was 55. He was never married.

107. Eunice Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 23 Jun 1854 in West Gore, N.S. Eunice died in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A, on 30 Dec 1924; she was 70.

On 10 Nov 1875 when Eunice was 21, she married **William John Simm**, son of **John Simm** (30 Apr 1826-1900) & **Lois Amelia McPhee** (1831-21 Feb 1907), in Boston, Mass. Born on 5 May 1855 in West Gore, N.S. William John died in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A, on 12 May 1931; he was 76. Residence: 1900 US Census Belmont, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emery Lawson**. Born in Jul 1876 in Nova Scotia. Emery Lawson died in Pugwash, N.S., in Mar 1962; he was 85.

1930 US census Somerville, Mass. Simm Emery 54 b. California, Alfretta 54 b. Canada, Frank son 28 b. Massachusetts, Kenneth son 25 b. Massachusetts, Dorothy daughter 23 b. Canada, Donald son 14 b. Canada, Eunice M. daughter 13 b. Canada, Pearl daughter-in-law 32 b. Massachusetts.

Frank Lawson Simm, b. 5 Apr 1901.

Fred William Simm, b. 13 Oct 1902.

On 14 Feb 1900 when Emery Lawson was 23, he married **Alfretta Inez Keith** in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ii. Watertown, Mass., U.S.A. Born on 28 Dec 1875 in Gates Mountain, Annapolis Co., NS.
Wilbert E. Born on 13 Nov 1879 in Nova Scotia. Wilbert E. died in Waltham, Mass., abt 1946; he was 66.

 1920 US census, Waltham, MA, Simm Wilbert E. 42 b. Canada, Drusilla 43 b. Canada, Walter D. son 17 b. Massachusetts, Violette M daughter 12 b. Massachusetts.

 On 1 Jan 1902 when Wilbert E. was 22, he married **Dreusilla Powell** in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1876.
 - iii. **Edith May.** Born on 14 Feb 1880 in Cal., USA. Edith May died in Belmont, Mass., on 22 Jan 1972; she was 91.

 On 24 Sep 1902 when Edith May was 22, she married **Wilbert A. Ross** in Belmont, Mass. Born in 1881 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
 - iv. Son of Josiah Ross and Jane A. Frazer (Mass. marriages)
Fred Emil Dr. (8 Sep 1881-6 Apr 1956)
 - v. **Lois Elsie.** Born on 18 Jan 1883 in Cal., USA. Lois Elsie died in Ill., USA, on 23 Aug 1962; she was 79. Buried in Rock Island Memorial Park Cemetery, Illinois.

 Theodore Robert Sterrett, age 24, s/o James Garfield Sterret and Lois Elsie Simm, md. Dorothy Lynn Cusick, age 25, 26 Apr 1946, Scott, Iowa.

 On 17 Oct 1908 when Lois Elsie was 25, she married **James Garfield Sterrett** in Poweshiek, Iowa. Born on 16 Aug 1882. James Garfield died on 27 Jan 1947; he was 64.
- 172 vi. **Percy Elroy** (4 Nov 1887-Nov 1968)
- 173 vii. **Alva Glenn** (21 Oct 1890-17 Oct 1952)

108. Joseph Hudson Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 13 May 1860 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Hudson died in Berryessa, San Jose Township, Santa Clara Co., CA, on 17 May 1903; he was 43.

Belle Smiley had indicated in her Dill Genealogy that Joseph Jr. died in California. He was found with his brother Nelson in the 1880 US census:

1880 US census San Joaquin, California Dill Nelson 28 (b. NS) Emily wife 28 (b. Wisc.) Dora P. dau 2 Elmer M son 1 Joseph brother 21 (b. NS)

Dill Joseph H died 17 Jan 1903 Santa Clara Co., CA aged 42 y 8 m 4 d b. Nova Scotia (13 May 1860). Joseph Hudson Dill aged 34 in 1894, b. Nova Scotia res Berryessa Santa Clara, CA, naturalized 12 Dec 1884 San Joaquin

19 Oct 1885 Joseph Hudson Dill, a native of Nova Scotia, aged 24, resident of Clements, County of San Joaquin married Josephine E Stamper, a native of California, aged 23, resident of Clements.
 Josephine Stamper Dill 3 Jul 1861 – 29 Apr 1952 (familysearch Family Tree)

Russell Elwin Dill, s/o Joseph Hudson Dill (foreign father) and Josephine E Stamper (American mother) b. 18 Jan 1892 San Jose, CA. Residence Bronxville, Westchester, New York. Died 27 Sep 1951. Married 3 Jun 1921 Allenhurst, New Jersey Eleanor Thorp Post (3 Sep 1892 – 29 Jun 1964)

Leslie Hudson Dill b. 13 Sep 1887 d. 17 Jan 1959 Contra Costa, CA bur. San Jose, next to Joseph and Josephine Leslie H Dill 29 resident of Berkeley md 27 Dec 1916 to Minna Bodenschatz 26 native of Connecticut, Russell Dill, witness.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1900 US census Berryessa San Jose Township, Santa Clara, CA Dill Joseph H 40 (identifies birthplace as Missouri), Josie wife 39, Lester son 13, Russell son 8, 11 male boarders

Josephine E Stamper Dill b. 6 Jul 1861 California died 29 April 1952 Alameda, CA

1910 US census San Jose Township Santa Clara Co., CA Dill Josephine widowed 48 Russell E. son 18 single (father b. Canada English)

1920 US census Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA Dill Josephine widowed 58 25 years marriage, 2 children both living Russell E. son 27 single (father b. Nova Scotia, Canada)

1930 US census Alameda Co., CA Dill Leslie H 42 (b. Canada French, father b. Canada, mother b. California) Minia E wife 39 (married 13 years) Dorothy J dau 11 (father b Canada French) Josephine E mother 68 widowed

1940 US census Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA Dill Leslie H 52 (b. California 1888) Minna E wife 49 (b. Connecticut 1891) Dorothy J dau 21 (b. Washington 1919) Josephine E mother 76 widowed (b. California 1864)

On 19 Oct 1885 when Joseph Hudson was 25, he married **Josephine E. Stamper** in Clements, San Joaquin, California. Born on 3 Jul 1861. Josephine E. died on 29 Apr 1952; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Leslie Hudson**. Born on 13 Sep 1887. Leslie Hudson died in Contra Costa, CA, on 17 Jan 1959; he was 71.

1930 US census Alameda Co., CA Dill Leslie H 42 (b. Canada French, father b. Canada, mother b. California) Minia E wife 39 (married 13 years) Dorothy J dau 11 (father b Canada French) Josephine E mother 68 widowed

1940 US census Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA Dill Leslie H 52 (b. California 1888) Minna E wife 49 (b. Connecticut 1891) Dorothy J dau 21 (b. Washington 1919) Josephine E mother 76 widowed (b. California 1864)

Dorothy Jane Dill b 16 Jan 1919 Washington d/o Leslie H. Dill and Minna Bodenschatz

- ii. On 27 Dec 1916 when Leslie Hudson was 29, he married **Minna Bodenschatz**.
Russell Elwin. Born on 18 Jan 1892 in San Jose, CA. Russell Elwin died on 27 Sep 1951; he was 59. Residence: Bronxville, Westchester, New York.

1930 US census Bronxville, Westchester, New York Dill Russell 38 b. California Eleanor wife 38 (married 9 years) b. New Jersey George son 6 b. New York

1940 US census Bronxville, Westchester, New York Dill Russell 46 b. California Eleanor wife 45 b. New Jersey George son 16 b. New York

George Post Dill b 3 Jan 1924 New York, s/o Russell Elwin Dill. Died 7 July 1998, Freeport, Maine, age 74. Freeport High School Biology Teacher; Investment Analyst. Spouse Nancy. Children Mrs Lesley Robbins, George Jr. (familysearch obituaries)

See <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/02/realestate/coronavirus-brooklyn-artist-lesley-dill.html>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

<https://www.lesleydill.net/about>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lesley_Dill

On 3 Jun 1921 when Russell Elwin was 29, he married **Eleanor Thorp Post** in Allenhurst, New Jersey. Born on 3 Sep 1892. Eleanor Thorp died on 29 Jun 1964; she was 71.

Family of Sarah Ann Dill (46) & Asa Hamilton (71)

109. Susan Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1844. Susan died on 15 Jun 1875; she was 31.

Susan married **David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner**. Born on 15 Dec 1841 in Burntcoat, N.S. David McLellan (Mack) died in Selma, N.S., on 3 Apr 1909; he was 67.

Son of John Faulkner and Rosanna McLellan (familysearch).

1871 census Maitland Faulkner David 29 Susan 27 Wilson 5 Morris 3 Alexander 7/12 Roxanna 3 Hamilton Sarah 7.

1901 census Maitland Faulkner Mack 59 Eliza 45 (1 Apr 1856) Morris son 33 (Apr 1 1868) Susan O. dau 12 (15 Aug 1888).

1911 census Douglas Township Faulkner Eliza Head 66 (Apr 1845) Susan dau 22 Cox Edgar 22 Hired man (Jul 1887)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| 173a | i. | Gloud "Wilson" (16 Jun 1866-19 Feb 1948) |
| | ii. | Morris (Twin). Born on 1 Apr 1868 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. He was never married.

s/o David M Faulkner farmer Noel and Susan Hamilton (NSHVS births) |
| | iii. | Roxanna (Died as Child). Born on 1 Apr 1868 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Roxanna died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Mar 1873; she was 4. |
| 173b | iv. | Albert Edward (15 Sep 1870-17 Feb 1930) |

110. Amos Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 5 May 1846 in Selma, NS. Amos died in Five Mile River, NS, in 1929; he was 82. Residence: 1901, 1911 census Maitland.

1871 census Walton Hamilton Amos 25 Annie 28 William 5 Leander 4 Thomas 2 Anna 5/12.

1891 census Five Mile River Hamilton Amos 45 Anna 48 Leander 24 Burton 22 Alice 18 Maud 15 Melville 13 Ervin 10 Mildred 5 Harrie 2.

In Sep 1865 when Amos was 19, he married **Anna Archibald Hill**. Born on 9 Feb 1842. Anna Archibald died in 1934; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| i. | William Henry . Born in 1866. |
| ii. | Leander . Born on 22 Jun 1867 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Leander died in Duncan, BC, on 29 Mar 1959; he was 91. Residence: Vancouver, BC. |

On 11 Apr 1906 when Leander was 38, he married **Lucy Whitman Rice** in New

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Westminster, BC. Born on 24 Sep 1874 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. Lucy Whitman died in Chemainus, North Cowichan, BC, on 24 Sep 1956; she was 82.
- iii. **Thomas "Burton"**. Born on 14 Feb 1869 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Thomas "Burton" died in Steveston, Richmond, BC, on 30 Oct 1908; he was 39.
- Thomas "Burton" married **Agnes Corkill**. Born on 17 Nov 1883 in British Columbia. Agnes died in Vancouver, BC, on 13 Apr 1933; she was 49.
- 174 iv. **Annie "Etta"** (9 Dec 1870-12 Nov 1966)
- v. **Alice Eugenia**. Born on 22 Dec 1872 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Alice Eugenia died in Waterford, Digby Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1944; she was 71.
- On 9 Nov 1898 when Alice Eugenia was 25, she married **Alfred Leslie Sabean** in Deep Brook, Anna. Co., N.S. Born on 14 Mar 1873 in New Tusket, Digby Co., NS. Alfred Leslie died in Digby, NS, on 5 Jun 1948; he was 75.
- vi. **Maude**. Born on 22 May 1876 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Maude died in Digby, NS, on 28 Aug 1945; she was 69.
- On 10 Jul 1897 when Maude was 21, she married **William Albert Soulis** in Nantucket, MA. Born on 15 Jul 1875 in Deep Brook, Anna. Co., N.S. William Albert died in Digby, NS, on 23 Jun 1963; he was 87. Residence: Digby, NS.
- vii. **Melville Ernest**. Born on 17 Mar 1878 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Melville Ernest died in Spokane, Washington, on 30 Oct 1923; he was 45.
- On 14 Jul 1917 when Melville Ernest was 39, he married **Edith Moss** in Spokane, Washington. Born in 1889 in Yorkshire, England.
- viii. **Irving**. Born in 1881.
- Irving married **Mary Anne Munroe**.
- ix. **Mildred**. Born on 23 May 1885 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS.
- Mildred married **Albert Hull**. Residence: Oakland, CA.
- x. **Harry**. Born on 30 Aug 1888 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS.
- On 26 Jul 1914 when Harry was 25, he married **Jessie Endora Weatherhead** in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Born on 21 Aug 1884 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Endora died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Oct 1952; she was 68.

111. George William Oxley Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill*⁴, *Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 25 Apr 1848. George William Oxley died on 15 Jan 1930; he was 81. Buried in Burntcoat, NS.

On 21 Jun 1877 when George William Oxley was 29, he married **Elizabeth Beckwith Reynolds** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Mar 1858. Elizabeth Beckwith died on 24 Feb 1930; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Fenwick**. Born on 9 Feb 1879. George Fenwick died on 28 Feb 1965; he was 86. Buried in Burntcoat, NS.

On 2 Oct 1903 when George Fenwick was 24, he married **Abbie Florence Woodworth**. Born on 5 Nov 1884. Abbie Florence died on 17 Feb 1937; she was 52.

She was the daughter of James and Abbie (Johnson) Woodworth. Abbie Johnson's father was Thomas Johnson of Noel, NS. James Woodworth was the son of Oliver Woodworth

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

and Isabel O'Brien, daughter of Robert O'Brien. The Woodworth's moved to Noel from Canning, Kings Co., NS.¹⁰

- ii. **Edgar Louis.** Born on 9 Sep 1879. Edgar Louis died in Aug 1927; he was 47.
- iii. **Ethel Marion.** Born on 2 Aug 1881. Ethel Marion died on 31 Jan 1957; she was 75.

Ethel Marion married **Roland Hilchie.**

- iv. **Henry Everett.** Born on 26 Nov 1885. Henry Everett died on 19 Jun 1973; he was 87.
- v. **Ella Grace.** Born on 31 Oct 1887. Ella Grace died in Aug 1972; she was 84.
- vi. **Harold Prestwood.** Born on 10 Jul 1890.

Family of William Edward Dill (47) & Susanna Burgess

112. Eliza Ann Dill (*William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1845 in Rawdon N.S. Eliza Ann died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Nov 1919; she was 74. Occupation: Postmistress.

On 20 Oct 1881 when Eliza Ann was 36, she married **David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner** in Summerville, N.S. Born in 1839 in Burntcoat, N.S. David McLellan (Mack) died in Selma, N.S., on 3 Apr 1909; he was 70.

They had one child:

- 175** i. **Susan** (15 Aug 1888-)

113. Susan Henrietta Maria Dill (*William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1846 in Rawdon, N.S. Susan Henrietta Maria died in Pearl River, New York, on 23 Jun 1933; she was 87.

On 5 Jan 1865 when Susan Henrietta Maria was 18, she married **Thomas Crosswaite Cole** in Rawdon, N.S. Born on 5 Jan 1837 in Rawdon, N.S. Thomas Crosswaite died in Columbia Centre, New York, on 11 Aug 1925; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Georgie.** Born on 14 Feb 1866. Georgie died in Halifax, N.S., on 10 Mar 1871; she was 5.
- ii. **Scott.** Born on 13 Oct 1867 in Rawdon, N.S. Scott died in Nanuet, N.Y., on 30 Jan 1896; he was 28.
- 176** iii. **Fred** (2 Oct 1869-1904)
- 177** iv. **Ada** (29 Jul 1871-23 Mar 1961)
- 178** v. **Austin** (2 Apr 1873-12 Oct 1962)
- vi. **Charles.** Born on 22 Jun 1875 in Rawdon, N.S. Charles died in Nanuet, N.Y., on 1 Aug 1897; he was 22.
- vii. **Ann Susan.** Born on 25 Jul 1878 in Portsmouth, N.H. Ann Susan died in Pearl River, N.Y., on 8 Jun 1960; she was 81.

On 14 Jun 1900 when Ann Susan was 21, she married **Walter Akhurst** in Pearl River, New York. Born on 16 Apr 1871 in Canterbury, England. Walter died in Pearl River, New York, on 18 Dec 1947; he was 76.

- viii. **Thomas.** Born on 30 Jun 1879 in Portsmouth, N.H. Thomas died in Eaton, N.Y., abt 1964; he was 84.

On 20 Feb 1906 when Thomas was 26, he married **Electra Buell** in So. Columbia, N.Y. Electra died in Georgetown, N.Y. on 11 Dec 1958.

- ix. **Mabel.** Born on 9 Feb 1889 in Troy, N.Y. Mabel died on 13 Jan 1979; she was 89.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 16 Jun 1909 when Mabel was 20, she married **Richard Getman** in Columbia Centre, New York. Born on 2 Jul 1888 in Columbia Centre, New York. Richard died in Columbia Centre, New York, on 11 Jul 1962; he was 74.

- x. **Elsie**. Born on 22 Dec 1892 in Troy, N.Y. Elsie died in Troy, N.Y., on 3 Sep 1893; she was <1.

Family of William Edward Dill (47) & Rebecca Meek

114. Samuel David Dill (*William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1851 in Rawdon, N.S. Samuel David died in Newhall, CA, on 27 Mar 1938; he was 87. Buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Chatsworth, California.

On 1 Dec 1873 when Samuel David was 22, he first married **Annie Maria Smith** in Newport, N.S. Born on 11 Apr 1852 in Newport, N.S. Annie Maria died in Newport, N.S., on 12 Sep 1898; she was 46.

Daughter of Hiram Smith and Ruth MaryAnn Woolaver.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Blanche** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Feb 1875 in Newport, Hants Co. Ella Blanche died on 12 Apr 1889; she was 14. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.
- ii. **Howard Oswald** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Apr 1883. Howard Oswald died in Dec 1889; he was 6. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.
- 179** iii. **Morris Jessup** (6 Aug 1885-16 Dec 1969)
- 180** iv. **Fannie Astbury** (16 Apr 1889-3 Dec 1982)
- 181** v. **Walter Irving** (29 May 1892-6 Jan 1977)
- 182** vi. **Edmund Falconer** (22 Jul 1895-)

On 16 Aug 1904 when Samuel David was 53, he second married **Mattie Virginia Sanford**, daughter of **Alfred Sanford** (28 Oct 1842-29 Oct 1929) & **Emma Cochran** (16 Aug 1856-7 Jan 1920), in Summerville, N.S. Born on 2 Jul 1880 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Mattie Virginia died in San Fernando, CA, on 19 Oct 1952; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Hicks**. Born on 19 Feb 1906 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS.

On 15 Apr 1926 when Ella Hicks was 20, she married **Elmer Leland Wilson** in Newhall, CA. Born on 25 Apr 1901 in Wright Co., MO. Elmer Leland died in Visalia, CA, on 4 Aug 1977; he was 76.
- 183** ii. **Robie Leroy** (9 Jul 1908-May 1994)

115. Robie Everett Dill (*William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1862 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Robie Everett died in Los Angeles, CA, on 1 Nov 1922; he was 60. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

On 10 Jan 1890 when Robie Everett was 27, he married **Kathryn Gertrude Bailey** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in Jul 1869 in New Hampshire. Kathryn Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, on 31 Mar 1938; she was 68.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- 184** i. **Harold E.** (1 Feb 1894-)
 ii. **Muriel Lylean.** Born on 15 Jan 1901 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 17 May 1922 when Muriel Lylean was 21, she married **Harold Calvin Harding** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 21 May 1899 in Claire, Michigan. Harold Calvin died in Los Angeles, CA, on 31 Jan 1976; he was 76.

116. Margaret Leila “Blanche” Dill (*William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1866 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Leila “Blanche” died in Los Angeles, CA, on 18 Dec 1958; she was 92.

On 12 Oct 1892 when Margaret Leila “Blanche” was 25, she married **Prescott Northup** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Prescott died in Loughborough, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, on 1 Jun 1912; he was 42. Born on 26 Feb 1870 in Kennetcook, N.S. Buried in Opinicon Cemetery, Frontenac Co., ON. Occupation: Explosives Engineer.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elsie Gertrude.** Born in 1894 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, in 1935; she was 41.

Ca 1924 when Elsie Gertrude was 30, she married **Harold E. Dill (184)** , son of **115. Robie Everett Dill** (20 Mar 1862-1 Nov 1922) & **Kathryn Gertrude Bailey** (Jul 1869-31 Mar 1938). Born on 1 Feb 1894 in Los Angeles, CA.

- ii. **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca.** Born on 15 Jan 1898 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
 iii. **Ella Blanche.** Born on 1 Apr 1903 in Rawdon, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

117. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca Dill (*William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca died in Pomona, CA, on 24 Sep 1966; she was 97. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

On 17 Dec 1903 when Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca was 34, she married **Amos Avery Randall** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 18 Jun 1863 in Los Angeles, CA. Amos Avery died in Oak Ridge, Ohio, on 4 Aug 1913; he was 50.

They had the following children:

- i. **Winifred Leora.** Born on 13 Mar 1906 in Peoria, IL.

On 29 May 1925 when Winifred Leora was 19, she married **Harry Marr Curry** in Santa Ana, CA. Born on 1 May 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio. Harry Marr died in Tecumseh, Michigan, on 21 Mar 1979; he was 75.

- ii. **Amos Willard.** Born on 18 Jan 1909 in LaCrosse, WI.

On 30 Oct 1937 when Amos Willard was 28, he married **Ruby Alberta Dean.** Born in Manchester, IL.

118. George Bertram Dill (*William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 26 Apr 1871 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. George Bertram died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 18 May 1937; he was 66. Occupation: Chief Cabinetmaker, Museum of Natural History, New York City.

George Bertram married **Gertrude Bareman.** Born in 1874. Gertrude died in Yonkers, N.Y., in 1952; she was 78.

They had one child:

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- i. **Dr. John Nelson.** Born on 17 Mar 1906 in Lincoln Park, Yonkers, NY. John Nelson died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 28 Apr 1976; he was 70. Occupation: Internist and Gastroenterologist.

Dr. Dill practised medicine for 41 years. He was Past-President of the Yonkers Academy of Medicine and the Westchester Medical Society. He was a Medical Lecturer at the Cochran School of Nursing. He served as Lt.-Col., US Army, 1942-1946, in the Pacific Theatre of Operations, specializing in tropical diseases.

On 3 Aug 1935 when John Nelson was 29, he married **Marian Cobban**. Born on 18 Mar 1908. Marian died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 22 Nov 1976; she was 68.

Family of George "Otis" Dill (48) & Mary Ann Temple

119. William Dill (*George "Otis"*⁴, *Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born in 1860 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William died in Malden, Mass., USA, on 7 Jan 1913; he was 53.

On 5 Jul 1899 when William was 39, he married **Mary A. McKinnon** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1874 in Moncton, NB.

They had one child:

- 185** i. **Donald George** (10 Jan 1901-5 Aug 1971)

120. George Nelson Dill (*George "Otis"*⁴, *Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 8 Jun 1871 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. George Nelson died in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A, on 31 Jul 1940; he was 69.

On 6 Jan 1897 when George Nelson was 25, he married **Mary Elizabeth Dobson** in Malden, Mass., USA. Born on 4 Aug 1876 in Charlestown, Mass. Mary Elizabeth died in Melrose, Mass., on 1 Jun 1965; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- 186** i. **Harold Temple** (Twin). Born on 21 Aug 1897 in Medford, Middlesex, Mass. Harold Temple died in Boston, Mass., on 28 Jul 1966; he was 68.
- On 2 Oct 1942 when Harold Temple was 45, he married **Alice Josephine Duffy** in Nashua, NH. Born in 1901.
- ii. **Howard Ross** (Twin) (21 Aug 1897-26 Jul 1976)
- iii. **Florence Edith**. Born on 10 Nov 1898 in Everett, MA. Florence Edith died in Arlington Heights, Mass., in 1988; she was 89.
- Florence Saunders
- iv. **Muriel Gladys**. Born on 23 Feb 1901. Muriel Gladys died in Rockport, Mass., in 1966; she was 64.
- Muriel Parsons

Family of Harriet Maria Dill (49) & Harry Bliss Murphy

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

121. Margaret Elizabeth Murphy (*Harriet Maria Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 6 Nov 1859. Margaret Elizabeth died on 8 May 1888; she was 28.

On 24 Sep 1879 when Margaret Elizabeth was 19, she married **Rupurt Eaton Wickwire**, son of **Gideon Thomas Wickwire**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1856. Rupurt Eaton died in 1907; he was 51.

Seventh Generation

191 RUPERT' (Gideon Thomas," Thomas,' Dyer*), b. 1856; m. (1) Bessie Murphy, 1879; (2) Alice Baker, 1892. He resides upon the old homestead at Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Children (by first wife) :

I. Ernest,' b. 1883.

II. Laura B.,b. 1886.

III. Mabel, b. 1887.

(By second wife) :

IV. Monte, b. 1893.

V. Caroline, b. 1895.

VI. Olive, b. 1896.

58

They had the following children:

- i. **Ernest Rupert**. Born on 28 Aug 1883. Ernest Rupert died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1962; he was 79. Buried in Wolfville. N.S.

On 3 Sep 1920 when Ernest Rupert was 37, he married **Margaret Frances White** in Kentville, N.S. Born in 1878. Margaret Frances died in 1959; she was 81.
- ii. **Laura May**. Born on 12 Jan 1886. Laura May died on 14 Sep 1928; she was 42.

On 31 Aug 1912 when Laura May was 26, she married **Harold Bignald Collins**. Born in 1891. Harold Bignald died in 1958; he was 67. Residence: Calgary, Alberta.
- 187 iii. **Mabel Eaton** (4 Mar 1887-10 Sep 1973)

Family of Mary Maria Kilcup (52) & Joseph Dill

122. Florence Amanda Dill (*Mary Maria Kilcup⁴, George Henry³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 24 May 1859. Florence Amanda died in 1925; she was 65. Residence: 1900-1920 Boston.

On 10 Feb 1886 when Florence Amanda was 26, she married **Duncan C. Black** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1856. Duncan C. died in 1933; he was 77. Buried in Woodlawn, Somerville, Mass., USA.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Carl E.** Born on 28 May 1887 in Chelsea, Mass. Carl E. died in 1938; he was 50. Buried in Woodlawn, Somerville, Mass., USA.

A. Mildred Black 1889-1977

- ii. **Edna R.** Born in 1889. Edna R. died in 1914; she was 25. Buried in Woodlawn, Somerville, Mass., USA.

Edna Black Andrews 1889-1914

Family of Robert Kilcup (53) & Nancy Jane Dalrymple

122a. Caroline C. Kilcup (*Robert⁴, George Henry³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 17 Nov 1849 in Boston, Mass. Caroline C. died in New Bedford, MA, on 11 May 1897; she was 47. Buried in Washington Steet Cemetery, Easton, Bristol, Mass.

On 3 Nov 1874 when Caroline C. was 24, she married **Joseph Weaver Bump** in Easton, Bristol Co., MA. Born on 6 Dec 1844 in Middleborough, MA. Joseph Weaver died on 23 Apr 1922; he was 77. Buried in Washington Steet Cemetery, Easton, Bristol, Mass.

He had a dau. Nellie E. Bump Willett, 24 Dec 1870 - 1950

They had one child:

- i. **George Weaver.** Born on 30 Jul 1879 in Easton, Bristol Co., MA. George Weaver died in Lakeville, MA, in Apr 1966; he was 86. Buried in Nemasket Hill Cemetery, Middleborough, MA.

On 8 Sep 1908 when George Weaver was 29, he married **Estella Farwell Chapman** in Middleboro, Mass. Born in 1884 in Waldo, Lincoln Co., Mass. Estella Farwell died in Middleborough, MA.

123. George Frederick Kelkup (*Robert⁴, George Henry³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1855 in Boston, Mass. George Frederick died in Melrose, Mass., in 1949; he was 93.

1910 US census Melrose Kelkup George F 53 Mary E 45 Joseph F son 12 Julia Sullivan sister-in-law 43.

1920 US census Melrose Kelkup George F 65 Mary 54 Joseph F son 22 Julia Sullivan sister-in-law 52.

1930 US census Melrose Kelkup Fred G 75 Mary E 65 Joseph son 32 Julia Sullivan sister-in-law 63.

1940 US census Melrose Kelkup G Fred 85 Mary E 76.

On 6 Jun 1895 when George Frederick was 39, he married **Mary E. Sullivan** in Melrose, Mass. Born in 1865.

They had one child:

- i. **Joseph F. Kelkup** Born on 17 Aug 1897. Joseph F. died in Melrose, Mass., on 12 Oct 1986; he was 89. Buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA. Residence: 1940 US census Melrose. "Kelkup, of Melrose, Oct. 12, Joseph F. Husband of Gertrude A. (Flynn) Kelkup. Father of Mary F. O'Connor of VA and Ruth A. Kelkup of Malden. Also survived by three grandchildren. Boston Globe 13 Oct 1986."

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

In 1938 when Joseph F. was 40, he married **Gertrude A. Flynn**. Born on 26 Oct 1901 in Melrose, Mass. Gertrude A. died in Melrose, Mass., on 28 Apr 1991; she was 89. Buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA. "Gertrude Kelcup of Melrose, 89. Gertrude A. (Flynn) Kelcup, a professional singer, died Sunday at her residence following a long illness. She was 89. A lifelong resident of Melrose, she graduated from St. Mary's High School. Mrs. Kelcup sang in the choir at St. Mary's and professionally at weddings. She was a former member of both the Ladies Sodality and the Altar Society at St. Mary's Church. She is survived by two daughters, Mary O'Connor of Dumfries, VA and Ruth of Melrose, two grandsons, Joseph of Georgia and David of Virginia, one granddaughter Joan of Virginia, and two great grandchildren."

Family of Daniel Kilcup (55) & Harriet Fillerdeux

123a. John Maxwell Kilcup (*Daniel², William¹*). Born on 11 Mar 1861 in Lynden, Washington. John Maxwell died in Oak Harbor, Washington, on 11 Aug 1941; he was 80.

On 26 Dec 1892 when John Maxwell was 31, he married **Lillie Bell** in Whatcom, Washington. Born in 1875 in Falls, Texas. Lillie died in Oak Harbor, Washington, on 13 Feb 1960; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| 187a | i. | Cora Belle (3 Nov 1893-30 May 1983) |
| | ii. | Flossie Harriette (Died as Child). Born on 16 Mar 1896. Flossie Harriette died on 9 May 1910; she was 14. |
| 187b | iii. | Hazel Amanda (29 May 1898-14 Aug 1984) |
| | iv. | Irven J. (Died as Infant). Born on 28 Oct 1900. Irven J. died on 22 Jul 1901; he was <1. |
| 187c | v. | Daniel Dillon (13 Nov 1903-27 Jan 1992) |
| | vi. | Lillian Emma . Born on 27 Jun 1907. Lillian Emma died on 5 Dec 1989; she was 82. Buried in Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem, Marion, Oregon. |

On 26 Jun 1926 when Lillian Emma was 18, she married **Howard Albert Maple** in Toledo, Lincoln, Oregon. Born on 20 Jul 1903 in Adrian, Bates, Missouri. Howard Albert died in Portland, OR, on 9 Nov 1970; he was 67.

- | | | |
|-------------|-------|--|
| 187d | vii. | Vivian Mildred (15 May 1910-15 Mar 1998) |
| | viii. | Laurel Maxwell . Born on 8 Jun 1913. Laurel Maxwell died on 16 Dec 1992; he was 79. Buried in Lynden, Washington. |

Laurel Maxwell married **Olive Butterfield**. Born on 20 Jun 1909. Olive died in Washington on 13 Apr 2003; she was 93.

- | | | |
|--|-----|---|
| | ix. | Harriett . Born on 21 May 1916 in Philomath, Oregon. Harriett died in Portland, OR, on 2 Nov 1980; she was 64. |
|--|-----|---|

On 18 Jun 1939 when Harriett was 23, she first married **William Henry Close** in Multnomah, Oregon. Born on 8 May 1915 in Edmonton, AB. William Henry died in Portland, OR, on 6 Oct 1981; he was 66.

On 14 Jul 1957 when Harriett was 41, she second married **Charles Lawrence Kenny** in Oregon. Born on 6 Aug 1921 in Grass Valley, OR. Charles Lawrence died on 18 Mar 1993; he was 71.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

123b. Robert Elisha Kilcup (*Daniel², William¹*). Born on 7 Oct 1879 in Everson, Whatcom County, Washington. Robert Elisha died in Portland, OR, on 12 Apr 1962; he was 82. Buried in Mount Calvary, Portland, OR.

Kilcup, April 12, Robert Elisha, father of Barbara Isakson, Doris Lewis, Beatrice Smith, Louise Touchette, Richard R., Thelma, Sidney and Robert W. Kilcup; brother of Mrs. J. M. Hill, Edith and Dilland Kilcup; 13 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren. Internment Mt. Calvary Cemetery.

Louise Delores Kilcup Touchette, b. 1 Mar 1910 Bellingham, WA, d 16 Dec 1972 Port Orchard, Kitsap, WA.

Louise Delores Touchette, 62, passed away in Port Orchard, Washington, on 16 December 1972. She was born on 1 March 1910, to Robert Elisha and Martha Margaret (Berenz) Kilcup in Bellingham, Washington. On 11 January 1930, Louise married Otto Albert Buchholz (b. 24 Apr 1903 d. 23 Jun 1984), in Pierce County, Washington. Between 1930 and 1957 she married James Smith. After which she married William James Touchette (b. 1 Jan 1921 d. 27 Sep 1989), on 3 May 1957, in Port Orchard, Washington.

On 10 May 1900 when Robert Elisha was 20, he married **Martha Margaret Berenz**. Born in 1881. Martha Margaret died in 1923; she was 42.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice Lois**. Born on 6 May 1905 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. Beatrice Lois died in Portland, OR, on 17 Sep 1976; she was 71.

On 17 Mar 1922 when Beatrice Lois was 16, she married **Andrew Richard Smith** in Yreka, CA. Born on 14 Jun 1897 in Lincoln Creek, Lewis, Washington. Andrew Richard died in Tillamook, OR, on 21 Mar 1974; he was 76.

- ii. **Sonia Thelma**. Born on 11 Feb 1907 in Whatcom, Washington. Sonia Thelma died in San Francisco, CA, USA, on 3 Feb 1993; she was 85.

- iii. **Sidney Daniel**. Born on 14 Jul 1908 in Whatcom, Washington. Sidney Daniel died in Portland, OR, in Sep 1970; he was 62.

On 28 Aug 1931 when Sidney Daniel was 23, he married **May Geraldine Ristow** in Pierce, Washington. Born on 30 May 1910 in Marshall, MN. May Geraldine died in Skagit, Washington, on 25 Jun 1986; she was 76.

- iv. **Louise Delores**. Born on 1 Mar 1910 in Whatcom, Washington. Louise Delores died in Port Orchard, Kitsap, WA, on 16 Dec 1972; she was 62.

On 11 Jan 1930 when Louise Delores was 19, she married **Otto Albert Buchholz** in Pierce, Washington. Born on 24 Apr 1903 in Kiel, Germany. Otto Albert died in Idaho Falls, Idaho, on 23 Jun 1984; he was 81.

187e v. **Doris Margaret** (7 May 1911-27 Jun 2002)

- vi. **Robert William**. Born on 26 Oct 1914 in Lynden, Washington. Robert William died on 26 Jul 1976; he was 61.

123c. Francis Dillon Kilcup (*Daniel², William¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1882. Francis Dillon died in 1962; he was 79. Buried in Reservation Community Memorial Park, Wapato, Yakima, Washington.

On 23 Aug 1909 when Francis Dillon was 26, he first married **Anna May Bowman** in Whatcom, Washington. Born in 1881. Anna May died in Spokane, Washington, on 5 Jul 1951; she was 70.

They had one child:

- i. **Dillon Kenneth**. Born in 1911. Dillon Kenneth died in 1996; he was 85.

On 10 Jan 1939 when Dillon Kenneth was 28, he married **Margaret Carpenter** in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Spokane, Washington. Born in 1914. Margaret died in 2007; she was 93.

On 19 Sep 1924 when Francis Dillon was 41, he second married **Lovina Reinhold-Taft** in Whatcom, Washington. Born in 1881. Lovina died in 1957; she was 76.

Family of Joseph William Kilcup (56) & Sarah Maria Chandler

123d. Jettie Maude Kilcup (*Joseph William⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 29 Apr 1871 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Jettie Maude died in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, on 12 Mar 1956; she was 84. Buried in Ukiah Cemetery.

On 15 Oct 1902 when Jettie Maude was 31, she married **Oliver Norman Fullerton**. Born on 10 Apr 1872 in Diligent River, NS. Oliver Norman died in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, on 7 Dec 1952; he was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice Mae**. Born on 30 Jul 1905. Beatrice Mae died in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, on 23 Apr 2000; she was 94.

Beatrice Mae married **Arthur G. Kessinger**.
- ii. **Earl William**. Born on 11 Jan 1908 in Grand Pre, NS. Earl William died in 1999; he was 90. Buried in Ukiah Cemetery.
- iii. **Donald Alexander**. Born on 12 Oct 1909 in Long Island Kings County. Donald Alexander died in 1942; he was 32.

Family of Edward Alexander Kilcup (57) & Elizabeth "Catherine" Spindler

124. Nelson John Kilcup (*Edward Alexander⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1865. Nelson John died in 1926; he was 61.

1920 census Boston with dau. Carrie age 25.

On 11 Aug 1890 when Nelson John was 25, he married **Mary E. Isner** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1859. Mary E. died in 1940; she was 81.

d/o William and Anna

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward W.** (Died as Child). Born on 9 Aug 1891 in Boston, MA. Edward W. died in Boston, MA, on 24 Sep 1896; he was 5.
- ii. **Carrie B.** Born in 1893. Carrie B. died in 1946; she was 53.
- iii. **Helen**. Born on 7 Jun 1893.

Family of Edward Alexander Kilcup (57) & Adelaide Sophia Isner

125. Watson W. Kilcup (*Edward Alexander⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1884 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Watson W. died in Portland, Maine, in 1965; he was 81. Buried in 1965 in Portland, Maine.

In 1912 when Watson W. was 28, he married **Pauline Korb**. Born in 1884. Pauline died in Boston, Mass, in 1972; she was 88. Buried in 1972 in Boston, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Pauline M.** Born in 1916.

In 1941 when Pauline M. was 25, she married **Walter B. Schulze**.

They had a dau. Linda, married Gordon P. Cooper.

125a. Mabel Catherine Kilcup (*Edward Alexander⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1886 in Portland, Maine. Mabel Catherine died in Boston, Mass., on 28 Aug 1977; she was 91.

On 3 Feb 1906 when Mabel Catherine was 19, she married **James Henry Donovan** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1881 in Boston, Mass.

1910 US census Boston, Donovan James H. 30, Mabel 24, Robert 3, Mabel 2, Adelaide Kilcup (mother-in-law) 63, Annie L. Kilcup (sister-in-law) 28.

1920 US census Boston, Donovan James H. 39, Mabel 33, Robert H. 13, Doris M 13, Florence A. 3 Annie L. Kilcup (sister-in-law) 38.

1930 US census Boston, Donovan James 50 Mabel 44, Doris dau 22 Florence dau 13.

1940 US census Boston, Donovan James 60 Mabel 53, Doris dau 31 Florence dau 23.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Henry**. Born on 27 May 1906 in Boston, Mass. Robert Henry died in 1976; he was 69.

Robert Henry married **Marguerite Archibald**.

- ii. **Mabel "Doris"**. Born on 12 Apr 1908 in Boston, Mass. Mabel "Doris" died in 1980; she was 71.

Mabel "Doris" married **Arthur Edgar**.

- iii. **Florence Adelaide**. Born on 11 Dec 1916 in Boston, Mass.

Florence Adelaide married **William Ross**.

Family of Albert "Elisha" Kilcup (58) & Annie "Adelaide" Riley

126. Ephraim James Kilcup (*Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 21 Sep 1870 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ephraim James died in 1950; he was 79. Buried in Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy.

1930 US census Quincy Mass. Kilcup Ephraim J. 58 b. Canada widowed Edith E. Rowe dau. 27 b. Mass married age at first marriage 18 Edith E. Rowe 8 gdau. b. Mass. Muriel E. Rowe 6 gdau. b. Mass. Leonard W. Rowe 4 gson b. New Jersey.

On 15 Dec 1892 when Ephraim James was 22, he first married **Mary Ward** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1869 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Mary died in 1926; she was 57. Buried in Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy.

d/o James and Amy

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had one child:

- 187f** i. **Edith Evelyn** (12 Jan 1903-)

On 18 Nov 1923 when Ephraim James was 53, he second married **Julia Hattie Mains** in Quincy, MA. Born on 17 Dec 1863 in Georgetown, Maine. Julia Hattie died in Quincy, MA, in 1926; she was 62. Buried in Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy.

First married to Thomas A Hooton on January 30, 1897 in Waltham, MA. Hattie J. Hooten Kilcup on her headstone with Thomas A. Hooton (1851-1922).

On 2 Nov 1926 when Ephraim James was 56, he third married **Eleanor Margaret Power Cook** in Quincy, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1871.

127. Austin Newman Kilcup (*Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1879. Austin Newman died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Apr 1912; he was 33. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Married at time of death.

On 23 Dec 1897 when Austin Newman was 18, he married **Annie Hunt** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1870.

They had one child:

- i. **Winifred**. Born in 1901.

Winnifred Kilcup 27, b. Windsor, d/o Austin (deceased, b. Windsor) and Annie Hunt, md 18 Oct 1928 in Sambro, Hfx. Co. to Clarence Wilfred Finck 31.

On 18 Oct 1928 when Winifred was 27, she married **Clarence Wilfred Finck** in Sambro, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1897.

128. Reginald Clifford Kilcup (*Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 1 Jan 1880 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Reginald Clifford died in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Feb 1955; he was 75.

(World War 1 Reg. No. 222961)

On 19 Feb 1908 when Reginald Clifford was 28, he married **Lavinia Reid** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 Feb 1890 in Bruin, Newfoundland. Lavinia died in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jan 1963; she was 72.

d/o John and Harriett Reid

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| | i. | Dorothy Reade (Died as Child). Born in Feb 1909. Dorothy Reade died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Oct 1910; she was 1. |
| 187g | ii. | Harriet Adelaide (20 May 1911-12 Oct 1979) |
| 187h | iii. | Bessie Geraldine (6 Sep 1912-13 Oct 1995) |
| | iv. | Reginald Borden . Born on 2 Mar 1916 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. |
| | v. | Jason Garfield . Born on 24 Jul 1920 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Jason Garfield died in Lewes, Delaware, on 4 Mar 1942; he was 21. |
| 187i | vi. | Irene Cassie (28 Jan 1923-9 Nov 1991) |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- vii. **Maxwell Reid** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Jul 1928. Maxwell Reid died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Jul 1928; he was <1.

129. Benjamin Dean Kilcup (*Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 14 Jan 1881 in Windsor, NS. Benjamin Dean died in Brooklyn, New York, on 3 Jan 1948; he was 66. Residence: New York (1922).

1930 US census Queens New York Kilcup Benjamin 49 Martha 46 Arthur 18 (b. Canada) Minnie 16 (b. Canada) Esther 2 (b. New York)

1940 US census Brooklyn New York Kilcup Benjamin 58 Martha 55 Brett 32 Esther Gloria granddaughter 12 (b. New York)

On 14 Sep 1907 when Benjamin Dean was 26, he married **Martha Ellis Smith** in Hants Co., NS. Born 1886 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|---|
| 188 | i. | Bret Earl (11 Apr 1908-26 Oct 1960) |
| 188a | ii. | Pearl "Goldie" Ellis (11 Aug 1909-25 Dec 1944) |
| 189 | iii. | Arthur Melbourne (Melvin) (9 Jul 1911-Apr 1983) |
| | iv. | Minnie . Born in 1914.
Familysearch has Minnie Kilcup married 22 Jul 1923 in New York to Frederick Miller, b. 1910, but unsourced. |
| | v. | George Frederick (Died as Child). Born on 29 Jun 1918 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
George Frederick died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1920; he was 1. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |
| | vi. | Esther (Adopted – granddaughter?). Born ca 1925. |

Family of Lewis Morris Kilcup (61) & Mehetable ("Hettie") Jones Gardner

129a. Arthur Morris Kilcup (*Lewis Morris¹*). Born on 7 Aug 1879 in Halifax, N.S. Arthur Morris died in Providence, RI, on 10 Nov 1942; he was 63. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Cranston, RI.

Marriage records, Rhode Island, s/o Lewis and Harriet, d/o Thomas and Serena.

1930 US census Providence Kilcup Arthur head 50 Mae E wife 46 (b. Can) Lloyd G son 22 (b. RI) Norman N son 20 Arthur R. son 18 Alice B. dau 18 Natalie M. dau 8.

1940 US census Providence Kilcup Arthur head 60 Mae wife 56 Lloyd son 32 Norman son 30 Arthur son 28 Natalie dau 18.

Death certificate, Rhode Island, s/o Louis Kilcup and Harriet Jones Gardner. Informant Norman N. Kilcup, Providence, son.

On 24 Feb 1906 when Arthur Morris was 26, he married **Mae Estella Gardner** in Providence, Rhode Island. Born on 31 Oct 1883 in Nova Scotia. Mae Estella died in Providence, RI, on 23 Feb 1970; she was 86.

d/o Thomas and Serena (Godfrey) Gardner. Mae and Arthur were second cousins on the Gardner side - family from Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lloyd Gardner**. Born on 27 Jan 1908 in Providence, RI. Lloyd Gardner died in Providence, RI, in Nov 1986; he was 78.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Lloyd Gardner married **Edna E. Lund**. Born on 17 Apr 1917 in Providence, RI. Edna E. died in Johnston, Providence, RI, on 28 Nov 2005; she was 88.
- ii. **Norman Nelson**. Born on 2 Aug 1909 in Providence, RI. Norman Nelson died in Providence, RI, on 3 Nov 1989; he was 80. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, East Providence.
- Also in the same cemetery plot: Mrs. Angelina Kilcup d. 4 Sep 2003. They are beside Mrs. Martha A. Kilcup, d. 25 July 1974.
- iii. **Arthur Roland** (Twin). Born on 15 May 1911 in Providence, RI. Arthur Roland died in Solano, CA, on 18 Mar 1993; he was 81.
- iv. **Alice Barbara** (Twin). Born on 15 May 1911 in Providence, RI.
- v. **Natalie Mae**. Born on 11 Sep 1921 in Providence, RI. Natalie Mae died in Alameda, CA, on 13 Sep 1982; she was 61. Buried in Brayton Cemetery, Warwick, Kent, RI.

On 1 May 1945 when Natalie Mae was 23, she married **Frank Willard Bates**. Born on 10 May 1920. Frank Willard died in Alameda, CA, on 24 Jun 1998; he was 78.
Occupation: Aerospace Engineer, 34 years, Dept. of Defense, US Navy.

Parents: Frederick Preston Bates & Elizabeth Mae (Barker) Bates.

Predeceased by his wife of 37 years Natalie Mae Kilcup and his wife of 8 years Alice Lorene Gifford. Survived by one daughter Evelyn R. Frisk, Fairbanks, AK; sons David A. and wife Marie of Truth of Consequences, NM - Frederick P. and wife Mariann of Warwick, RI - Peter G. and wife Katherine of Bosie, ID - and Frank W. Jr. and wife Darla of Pottsville, AR; seven grandchildren, three great grandchildren.

129b. Bertha Edith Kilcup (*Lewis Morris¹*). Born on 11 Jan 1888 in Providence, RI. Bertha Edith died on 4 Aug 1970; she was 82.

Bertha Edith married **Clement C. Bailey**. Born in 1889. Clement C. died on 2 Jan 1978; he was 89. Buried in Highland Memorial Park, Johnston, Providence, RI.

They had one child:

- i. **Eleanor May**. Born on 4 Dec 1913 in Providence, Rhode Island.

Family of Fannie Kilcup (62a) & John A. Dorothy

129c. John Clifford Dorothy (*Fannie Kilcup², Nelson E.¹*). Born in 1891 in Boston, Mass. John Clifford died in Milton, Mass., in 1931; he was 40.

John Clifford married **Eleanor E. Plummer**. Born in 1898 in Boston, Mass. Eleanor E. died in Boston, Mass., in 1963; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth E.** Born in 1917 in Boston, Mass. Ruth E. died in Hingham, Mass., in 1965; she was 48.

Ruth E. married **Frank Elmer**. Born in 1888. Frank died in Ithaca, NY, in 1960; he was 72.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

189a ii. **Barbara E.** (1921-19 May 2014)

Family of John Alexander Blois (65) & Sarah Ann Blois (69)

130. Eliza Blois (*John Alexander⁴, Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 19 Dec 1845.

On 15 Nov 1864 when Eliza was 18, she married **John Leander Kilcup (41)**, son of **12. Henry Kilcup** (22 Oct 1812-7 May 1888) & **Margaret Grant** (22 Oct 1812-28 May 1893). Born in 1838. John Leander died in Brookline, Mass., on 7 Apr 1910; he was 72.

1871 census Nine Mile River Kilcup John L. 34 Eliza 25 Emeline 5 Ida 4 Alice M. 2 Eliza 4/12 (14 Dec. 1870 Gore).

See family with #41 above.

131. Margaret Blois (*John Alexander⁴, Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 4 Aug 1851 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Margaret died on 8 Jan 1926; she was 74.

On 27 Dec 1871 when Margaret was 20, she married **John McPhee**, son of **Donald McPhee** (20 Aug 1803-3 Nov 1892) & **Margaret Grant** (30 Apr 1804-7 Nov 1895). Born on 25 Mar 1840. John died on 29 Oct 1925; he was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Manson**. Born on 23 Oct 1872. Manson died in Boston, Mass., on 24 Oct 1959; he was 87.

On 23 Oct 1894 when Manson was 22, he married **Ada Kehoe**. Born in 1871.
- ii. **Minnie Blanch**. Born on 20 Jun 1874. Minnie Blanch died in Lebanon, New Hampshire, on 18 Mar 1922; she was 47.

On 17 Jan 1917 when Minnie Blanch was 42, she married **Irving Peabody**.
- iii. **Edgar Stewart**. Born on 27 May 1875 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Edgar Stewart died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1927; he was 51.

On 14 Jul 1915 when Edgar Stewart was 40, he married **Hazel Mason**. Born in 1884.
- iv. **Ernest Clifford**. Born on 26 Feb 1877 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Ernest Clifford died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1955; he was 78.

On 24 Aug 1911 when Ernest Clifford was 34, he married **Grace Lulu Gray** in South Maitland, NS. Born in 1884.
- v. **Homer Lester**. Born on 7 Dec 1878 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Homer Lester died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jul 1907; he was 28.
- vi. **Myra Bernice**. Born on 1 Apr 1881 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Myra Bernice died in Boston, Mass., on 16 May 1966; she was 85.

On 27 Feb 1930 when Myra Bernice was 48, she married **John Kehoe** in Dorchester, Maine.
- vii. **Hennigar Desmond**. Born on 14 Mar 1883 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Hennigar Desmond died in Sacramento, CA, on 18 Oct 1980; he was 97.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- viii. **Lena Beatrice**. Born on 13 Nov 1889 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Lena Beatrice died in Regina, Sask., on 28 Mar 1980; she was 90.

On 1 Jul 1914 when Lena Beatrice was 24, she married **William S. Halliday**.

Family of Rebecca Crane Blois (67) & Daniel McDougall (77)

132. Salter McDougall (*Rebecca Crane Blois*⁴, *Henry*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 7 Feb 1847 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Salter died in Lower Stewiacke, NS, on 15 Feb 1921; he was 74. Buried in Forest Glen Cemetery, Brentwood. Occupation: Quarryman. Residence: Alton, Lower Stewiacke.

Ralph Blois in his Blois Family History lists a Slater, lived in Alton, as a son of Daniel and Sarah (Custance), the second wife of Daniel. I am sure this is Salter. But he could not be the son of Sarah Custance, because he was born before Daniel's first wife Rebecca (Blois) died, and he married a younger sister of Sarah Custance, namely Hannah Sabra Custance. I think he is in the 1861 census with his widowed father in Nine Mile River, and in the 1871 census with his sister Eliza living with their grandparents Duncan and Mary Ann in Kempt. Salter's first daughter was born in Walton, so it makes sense that they had this tie to the Hants Shore.

From the JCB Olive Funeral Home Records 1899-1927

Name: Salter McDougall

Age: 74

Date Of Death: Feb. 15, 1921

Residence: Lower Stewiacke, NS

Body shipped to Alton Feb. 17, 1921, ordered by Samuel Goodwin(funeral home director)

Name: Hannah S. McDougall

Age: 60

Date Of Death: October 1918

Body shipped to Alton, NS on Oct. 11, 1918, ordered by Samuel Goodwin

Name: Daniel McDougall

Age: 47

Date of Death: Feb 15, 1927

Place of Death: North River, NS

Buried: Halifax, NS

Physician: Dr. MacLean

Body shipped to Halifax, NS on Feb. 18, 1927

On 3 Nov 1874 when Salter was 27, he married **Hannah "Sabra" Custance**, daughter of **Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith) Custance** (16 Apr 1817-15 Nov 1890) & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890), in Walton. Born on 24 Apr 1858 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Hannah "Sabra" died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1918; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 190 | i. | Eliza "Mabel" (11 Feb 1876-) |
| 191 | ii. | Armer Wentworth (3 Sep 1877-1963) |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- iii. **(Sherman) Daniel**. Born on 19 Jul 1879. (Sherman) Daniel died in Alton, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1927; he was 47. He was never married.
- iv. **George Emerson**. Born on 10 Feb 1881 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. George Emerson died in Alton, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Aug 1910; he was 29. He was never married.
- v. **Hannah Maud**. Born on 16 Feb 1887 in Alton, Col. Co., NS. Hannah Maud died in 1957; she was 69. Buried in Forest Glen Cemetery, Brentwood.

d/o Salter McDougall and Saberry Custance (NSHVS)

On 2 Apr 1926 when Hannah Maud was 39, she married **Winfield MacKenzie** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1885 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Winfield died in 1953; he was 68.

s/o Alexander McKenzie, b. Lake Egmont, and Annie Mosher.

- vi. **Martin**. Born on 12 Jun 1891.
- vii. **Pte. Harry**. Born on 14 Oct 1893 in Alton, Col. Co., NS. Harry died on 13 Jun 1916; he was 22. Buried in Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial, Belgium. Occupation: 13th Bn. Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment).

133. Abraham David McDougall (*Rebecca Crane Blois⁴, Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born in 1849. Residence: New Haven, CT (1900).

s/o Daniel and Rebecca (Blois) Mass. marriages.

1900 US census New Haven, CT McDougall Abram 49 (b. NS) Susan 52 wife (b. NS) Bessie Thomas 25 dau b. Mass, Pasquale Thomas 26 son-in-law (b. Italy) Minnie McDougall dau 22 (b. CT) Ella McDougall dau 16 (b. CT) Frank McDougall son 23 (b. CT) Frank Thomas 5 g'son (b. CT) Earl Thomas 2 g'son (b. CT).

1920 US census New Haven, CT McDougall Abraham D. 68 (b. NS) widowed.

On 2 Nov 1873 when Abraham David was 24, he married **Susan N. Fullmore**, daughter of **Alexander J. Fulmore** (9 Sep 1812-30 Aug 1884) & **Mary Miller**, in Weston, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1848 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

d/o Alexander and Mary (Miller), Mass. marriages.

They had the following children:

- i. **Betsy Ann**. Born on 9 May 1875 in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. **Frank**. Born in May 1877 in Connecticut.
- iii. **Minnie**. Born in Mar 1878 in New Haven, CT.

d/o David A McDougall and Susan Fullmore, Familysearch Marriages

On 10 Aug 1905 when Minnie was 27, she married **Otto G. Moore** in Holland Twp, Michigan. Born in 1881 in Mishawaka, Ind.

- iv. **Ella**. Born in Aug 1884 in Connecticut.

134. Eliza McDougall (*Rebecca Crane Blois⁴, Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 25 Dec 1853. Eliza died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1921; she was 67.

On 23 Feb 1878 when Eliza was 24, she married **James F. Custance**, son of **Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith) Custance** (16 Apr 1817-15 Nov 1890) & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890), in Walton. Born on 5 Nov 1850 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. James F. died on 7 Sep 1903; he was 52.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James 28 widower, Eliza 25, spinster, d/o Daniel and Rebecca.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie**. Born in 1878 in Walton, Hants Co. Jessie died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., in Jun 1906; she was 28.

On 8 Nov 1893 when Jessie was 15, she married **Richmond Larabee** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Wesley**. Born on 24 Mar 1881 in Walton, Hants Co.

On 6 Aug 1901 when Wesley was 20, he married **Emma Gilroy** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.
- iii. **Linoral**. Born on 22 May 1887.
- iv. **Margaret E.** Born on 14 Jul 1889 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 4 Apr 1905 when Margaret E. was 15, she married **Belford Kay** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- v. **Seymore**. Born on 31 Oct 1891.
- vi. **Carrie**. Born on 5 Aug 1895.
- vii. **Eliza**. Born on 10 Nov 1899.

Family of Daniel Blois (72) & Mary McPhee

139. Ira Blois (*Daniel⁴, James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1856 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ira died in Westboro, Mass., on 8 Feb 1930; he was 73.

On 23 Jun 1883 when Ira was 27, he married **Christie Ann Deyarmond**, daughter of **Robert "Stinson" Deyarmond** (27 Jul 1832-22 Nov 1904) & **Jennet Grant** (1 Oct 1840-12 Oct 1910), in Westboro, Mass. Born on 19 Feb 1859. Christie Ann died in Westboro, Mass., on 10 Aug 1942; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Chester**. Born on 20 Feb 1884 in Westboro, Mass. William Chester died in Westboro, Mass., on 12 Jan 1967; he was 82.
- ii. **Helen Louise**. Born on 24 Jun 1892 in Westboro, Mass. Occupation: 1924 Graduate of Newton Hospital R.N.

Helen Louise married **Charles Anthony Schuhmann**. Born on 26 Aug 1878 in Newark, New Jersey. Charles Anthony died in Westboro, Mass., on 21 May 1962; he was 83.

Family of Cornelius Blois (73) & Elizabeth Clark

140. James Seymour Blois (*Cornelius⁴, James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1861 in Gore,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James Seymour died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jan 1944; he was 82.

James Seymour married **Ellen Smith**. Born on 29 May 1861. Ellen died on 18 Dec 1891; she was 30.

They had one child:

- i. **Alfred Smith**. Born on 24 May 1891 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Smith died on 22 Nov 1958; he was 67.

Son of James S. and Ellen Blois.

On 4 Jul 1916 when Alfred Smith was 25, he married **Daisy Isabel Harvey**, daughter of **John Clark Harvey** (29 May 1854-18 Oct 1912) & **Margaret McDonald** (11 Feb 1865-31 Dec 1946), in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born on 17 May 1890 in West Gore. Daisy Isabel died on 9 Apr 1953; she was 62.

Family of Cornelius Blois (75)

141. George Robert Blois (*Cornelius⁴, Thomas³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 1 Jan 1880. George Robert died on 5 May 1943; he was 63.

Child:

- 213** i. **Frederick**

Family of Horatio "Nelson" Blois (76) & Jennet "Janet" McMullin

142. Mary Ann Blois (*Horatio "Nelson"⁴, Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 21 Jul 1873 in Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Ann died in Salem, NH, on 26 Apr 1941; she was 67.

On 21 Aug 1890 when Mary Ann was 17, she married **William Dunbar** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1870 in New Annan, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence E.** Born in 1896.

On 3 Apr 1915 when Florence E. was 19, she married **Wallace E. Chute** in Salem, NH. Born in 1896.
- ii. **Bernice B.** Born on 2 Apr 1899 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

On 9 Jun 1917 when Bernice B. was 18, she married **Loren F. Ross** in Saem, NH. Born in 1897.

143. Elizabeth (Bessie) Blois (*Horatio "Nelson"⁴, Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 10 Sep 1885 in Brookfield, NS. Elizabeth (Bessie) died in North Vancouver, BC, on 24 Jun 1970; she was 84.

Don W. Teed, North Vancouver, son.

On 6 Sep 1905 when Elizabeth (Bessie) was 19, she married **Horatio Walter Teed** in Lynn, MA. Born in 1880 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Residence: Regina, SK (1921 Census); Vancouver, BC.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Son of Elijah Teed and Mary A Haley.

They had the following children:

- i. **Zelma Jeanetta**. Born on 20 Jul 1906 in Lynn, Mass. Zelma Jeanetta died in Vancouver, BC, on 18 Sep 1969; she was 63.
- ii. Zelma Jeanetta married **Gustav Anderson**.
- iii. **Edith Mary**. Born in 1910 in Nova Scotia.
- iv. **Dorothy Maud**. Born in 1918 in Regina, SK.
- iv. **Donald Walter**. Born in 1923 in Regina, SK. Donald Walter died in Abbotsford, BC, on 24 Mar 2005; he was 82.

TEED _ Donald Walter passed away peacefully following a brief illness at MSA Hospital in Abbotsford on March 24, 2005, aged 82 years. Don will be greatly missed and fondly remembered by his wife of 58 years, Mary; sons, Ron (Gail) and Stephen (Cathi); grandchildren, Shannon (Dean), Michael, Ben, and Alexandra. He leaves one surviving sister, Dorothy, and nieces, Pat (Lasse) and Alexis (Glen). Don will be remembered by other family members and friends over the years, some from their boating days and motorhome times at the KOA in Linden, WA. Don was predeceased by his parents, Horatio and Bessie, two sisters, Zelma and Edith, and cousin, Kay. Don was born in Regina, SK, enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy at 17 and saw active service at sea during the second World War. Upon his return he met and married his "pen pal" Mary in Toronto and settled in Vancouver to begin their life and family together. Don worked for the CPR after the war but moved on to the Great Northern/Burlington Northern Railway until his retirement in 1980. Don and Mary spent the past 20 years in Abbotsford. His dry sense of humour and quick "off-the-cuff" remarks will be missed!!

144. Ella Blois (*Horatio "Nelson"⁴, Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1887 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Ella died in Truro, NS, on 28 Nov 1965; she was 77.

Affadavit of birth of brother Nelson signed by Ella Betts, Truro, April 1934.

On 16 Jan 1907 when Ella was 19, she married **Amasa Bert Betts** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1885 in Middleboro, Cumb. Co., NS. Amasa Bert died in Truro, NS, on 25 Dec 1966; he was 81. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: CNR Engineer. Residence: 157 Brunswick St., Truro (1921 Census, To Time Of Death).

They had the following children:

- i. **Sidney Burton**. Born on 28 Oct 1907 in Truro, NS. Sidney Burton died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 25 Apr 1925; he was 17. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
- ii. **Mary K (Mamie)**. Born in Oct 1909.

Mrs. Mamie Archibald, 1966.

Mary K (Mamie) married **Clarence Archibald**.

145. Emma Jane Blois (*Horatio "Nelson"⁴, Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1890 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Emma Jane died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1966; she was 75. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 15 Dec 1910 when Emma Jane was 20, she married **William Matthew Currie**, son of **Alexander Currie** (3 Jul

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1844-Jan 1926) & **Cordelia Whidden** (Dec 1859-24 Jan 1916). Born on 20 May 1888 in Crowe's Mills, NS. William Matthew died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Dec 1962; he was 74. Occupation: Foreman, CNR Freight Shed.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick William**. Born on 15 Jun 1913 in Truro, NS.
- ii. **Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene**. Born on 29 Aug 1914 in Truro, NS. Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Mar 1998; she was 83. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley United Church, Truro, NS.

Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene married **John Cottendon**. Born on 23 Dec 1909. John died on 15 May 1983; he was 73.
- 214 iii. **James Ronald** (18 Jun 1918-1979)

Family of Daniel McDougall (77) & Sarah Maria Custance

146. Daniel "Webster" McDougall (*Daniel⁴, Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1869 in Gore. Daniel "Webster" died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Apr 1932; he was 63. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore. Residence: Elmsdale, NS.

Birth from NS Historical Vital Statistics, parents "Daniel and Sarah Maria"

1911 census for Douglas, Hants, Webster and Annie, with Harry (son) and Creighton (brother).

Gravestone inscription reads "son of Daniel and Sarah".

On 26 Nov 1902 when Daniel "Webster" was 33, he married **Annie Frances Louise Lowe** in Halifax, N.S. Born in Dec 1878. Annie Frances Louise died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, in 1961; she was 82. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

They had one child:

- 215 i. **Harry Eldon** (18 Oct 1905-)

147. Experience Mabel "Alice" McDougall (*Daniel⁴, Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 6 May 1871 in Nine Mile River, NS. Experience Mabel "Alice" died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Nov 1943; she was 72. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. Residence: Enfield (1895).

Marriage: PW.

On 30 Sep 1895 when Experience Mabel "Alice" was 24, she married **Charles Bartholemew Prescott** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Born on 10 Feb 1868 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Charles Bartholemew died in Halifax N.S., on 10 Mar 1948; he was 80. Residence: Enfield (1895), Sydney, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stanley Charles**. Born on 30 Nov 1896 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS.

On 2 Jul 1917 when Stanley Charles was 20, he married **Freda Mildred Richardson** in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Born in 1896.
- ii. **Muriel Agnes**. Born in 1912.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

148. Mary Ann McDougall (*Daniel⁴, Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1874 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Halifax, N.S., on 22 Jun 1937; she was 62. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Halifax.

d/o Daniel McDougall and Sarah Custance, NSHVS Deaths.

Mary Ann married **David John Graydon**. Born on 4 Jul 1870 in Halifax NS. David John died in Halifax NS, on 30 Oct 1958; he was 88. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax. Residence: Halifax, NS.

Late Mary Ann Graydon, wife.

Edith E. Graydon, daughter.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edith Elizabeth**. Born on 2 Jan 1903 in Halifax NS. Edith Elizabeth died in Halifax NS, on 29 Sep 1969; she was 66. She was never married.

Mrs. Walter Keyes, Halifax, sister.

- ii. **Viola Sarah**. Born in 1908 in Halifax NS.

On 5 Nov 1935 when Viola Sarah was 27, she married **Walter Murray Keyes** in Halifax NS. Born in 1887 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

Family of Sarah McDougall (78) & Joseph Teasdale

149. William John Teasdale (*Sarah McDougall⁴, Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 16 Sep 1846 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. William John died in Indian Road, East Hants, NS, on 15 Jun 1925; he was 78. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Westborough, MA. Residence: Westborough, MA.

In the 1880 US Census for Worcester County, Massachusetts taken on 11 June 1880, William and Jessie have two children living, and have his niece, Jessie F. McPhee, and brothers, Christopher and Isaac, living with him. All were born in Nova Scotia except for William's two children. It appears that Isaac Teasdale, Christopher Teasdale and Jessie F. McPhee must have been visiting since Isaac and Christopher are listed on the 1881 Canadian Census for Hants County. Duncan and Isaac Teasdale must have emigrated sometime during 1881, because they show up in 1881 on the Westborough Valuation List on Page 74 as paying Poll Tax.

On 22 Dec 1871 when William John was 25, he first married **Jessie Fraser**, daughter of **John Fraser & Ann Clow**, in Westborough, MA. Born on 13 Dec 1844 in Nova Scotia. Jessie died in Westborough, MA, on 5 Jul 1901; she was 56.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hattie Bramwell**. Born on 5 Oct 1872 in Westborough, MA.

On 29 Aug 1907 when Hattie Bramwell was 34, she married **Charles R. Lingley** in Westborough, MA.

- ii. **Burtis Judd**. Born on 20 Apr 1874.
- iii. **Elsie M.** Born on 22 Aug 1876 in Westborough, MA. Elsie M. died in Westborough, MA, on 14 Sep 1877; she was 1.
- iv. **William F.** Born on 11 Jul 1878 in Westborough, MA. William F. died in Westborough, MA, on 13 Jul 1879; he was 1.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- v. **Florence Edna**. Born on 6 Aug 1882 in Westborough, MA. Florence Edna died in Hanover, NH, on 21 Feb 1936; she was 53. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Westborough, MA.

On 19 Jan 1903 when William John was 56, he second married **Katherine A. Maloney** in Westborough, MA. Born on 27 Mar 1870 in Dingwall, Cape Breton, NS. Katherine A. died in Westborough, MA, on 26 Oct 1907; she was 37.

150. Duncan A. Teasdale (*Sarah McDougall*⁴, *Mary Anne Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 20 Apr 1851 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Residence: Westborough, MA (1881).

Duncan A. married **Sarah C. Silver**. Born in Jan 1854 in Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Beatrice**. Born on 2 Aug 1880 in Nine Mile River, N.S.

On 15 Jun 1904 when Mabel Beatrice was 23, she married **William B. S. Davies** in Westborough, MA.
- ii. **Ethel Winnifred**. Born on 16 Jun 1885.
- iii. **Laura Douglas**. Born on 23 Oct 1887.

Family of Abraham (Abram) McDougall (79) & Mary Ann Hudgins

151. Miles Standish McDougall (*Abraham (Abram)*⁴, *Mary Anne Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 21 Jun 1859 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Miles Standish died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Jul 1928; he was 69. Buried in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Residence: 1901, 1911 census Nine Mile River, no children listed.

1891 census for Nine Mile River Miles S. 32 (Methodist, farmer), Jessie 32.

1901 census for Nine Mile River Miles 42 (b. 21 June 1858), Susan 42 (b. 21 Nov. 1858).

On 31 Oct 1883 when Miles Standish was 24, he married **Susan Fulton** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 21 Nov 1858 in Fort Ellis. Susan died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Oct 1941; she was 82.

d/o John W. Fulton and Armenia Purdy, Fort Ellis. Warren Fulton, nephew.

They had one child:

- i. **E. Oscar**. Born on 18 Apr 1882.

Family of George Henry Madill (80) & Anne McDougall

152. Joseph "Wilson" Madill (*George Henry*⁴, *Harriet Jane Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 6 Jul 1859. Joseph "Wilson" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Apr 1937; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 1 Jan 1902 when Joseph "Wilson" was 42, he married **Bessie Parker Logan** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Born on 26 Apr 1875 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Bessie Parker died in Truro, NS, on 6 Mar 1965; she was 89. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

d/o Robert and Margaret (Etter).

They had one child:

- i. **Jessie Isabel.** Born on 8 Nov 1902 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Isabel died on 24 May 1973; she was 70. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family of Elizabeth Jane Madill (81) & James Gordon

153. Harriet J. Gordon (*Elizabeth Jane Madill⁴, Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 24 Jul 1856 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Harriet J. died on 1 Sep 1942; she was 86.

Daughter of James and Elizabeth.

On 4 Jul 1889 when Harriet J. was 32, she married **David James Blackburn**, son of **Joseph James Blackburn** (31 Aug 1823-27 Apr 1912) & **Margaret Wardrope** (20 May 1825-23 Jun 1912), in Milford Station, Presbyterian, By Rev. A. B. Dickie. Born on 30 Oct 1856 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. David James died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Jan 1929; he was 72.

1901 census MILFORD STATION Blackburn David J. Head Oct 30 1856 Hattie J. Wife Jul 24 1856 Jessie A. Daughter May 25 1891

1911 census MILFORD STATION Blackburn David Head Oct 1856 54 Hattie I. Wife Jul 1856 54 Jessie A. Daughter May 1891 20.

They had one child:

- 216** i. **Jessie Alberta** (25 May 1891-21 Apr 1978)

Sixth Generation

Family of Walter Warren Kilcup (83) & Ada Jane Bond

154. Lionel (Oney) Weldon Kilcup (*Walter Warren⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 16 Nov 1876. Lionel (Oney) Weldon died on 21 Feb 1946; he was 69. Buried in Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Quebec.

1921 census Amherst, Kilcup Lionel 44 Annie 41 Jean 21 Blanche 18 Dorothy 16.

On 2 Mar 1898 when Lionel (Oney) Weldon was 21, he married **Annie MacDonald** in Westmoreland Co., NB. Annie died in Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Quebec on 28 Oct 1929.

They had the following children:

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- i. **Corey Alexander**. Born on 18 Aug 1898. Corey Alexander died on 24 May 1956; he was 57. Buried in Cimetiere Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal.
- ii. **Jean**. Born on 6 Apr 1900.
- iii. **Blanche Albine Northbrook**. Born on 18 May 1903 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Blanche Albine Northbrook died in 1995; she was 91.

On 11 Jun 1942 when Blanche Albine Northbrook was 39, she married **Kenneth Taylor Hancox** in Campbellton, NB. Born in 1897.
- iv. **Dorothy A.** Born in 1905.

155. Charles “Tupper” Kilcup (*Walter Warren⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 8 Jan 1882 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Charles “Tupper” died on 22 Apr 1964; he was 82. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

On 3 Nov 1907 when Charles “Tupper” was 25, he married **Elizabeth Mountain** in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Born on 12 May 1880 in Wolfe River, PEI. Elizabeth died in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB, on 7 Aug 1961; she was 81. Buried in Sackville, NB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Irene Ada**. Born on 12 Apr 1909. Irene Ada died on 17 Mar 1989; she was 79.

On 7 Oct 1931 when Irene Ada was 22, she married **Earl Amos Troop** in Middle Sackville, NB. Born in 1908.
- ii. **Jean Victoria**. Born on 13 Sep 1910. Jean Victoria died on 17 Jul 1964; she was 53.

On 10 Jun 1946 when Jean Victoria was 35, she married **Charles Arthur Lee** in Middle Sackville, NB. Born in 1916 in Upper Sackville, NB.
- iii. **Evelyn Grace**. Born on 10 Jul 1913. Evelyn Grace died on 26 Feb 1990; she was 76.

On 29 Nov 1941 when Evelyn Grace was 28, she married **Donal Merle Goodwin** in Sackville, NB. Born in 1914.
- iv. **Charles Ernest**. Born on 13 Jul 1914. Charles Ernest died on 31 Oct 1988; he was 74.

On 11 May 1938 when Charles Ernest was 23, he married **Rhoda Irene Estabrooks** in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Born in 1912. Rhoda Irene died in 1990; she was 78.

Family of Charles Frederick (“Fred”) Kilcup (84) & Henrietta Kirkpatrick

156. Charles “Roy” Kilcup (*Charles Frederick (“Fred”)⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in Oct 1893. Charles “Roy” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Aug 1956; he was 62. Occupation: Barber. Residence: Windsor, NS.

On 26 Jun 1934 when Charles “Roy” was 40, he married **Beatrice Mary Hawkesworth** in Newport, Hants Co. Born in 1908 in Newport, Hants Co. Beatrice Mary died on 11 Dec 1979; she was 71. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lilla Mae**. Born on 27 Apr 1935 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lilla Mae died in Halifax, N.S., on 14 Mar 2020; she was 84.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Obituary of Lilla Mae Siderius, age 84, Halifax.

Lilla passed away Saturday March 14, 2020 in Parkstone Enhanced Care, Halifax. Born in Windsor, Nova Scotia, April 27, 1935, she was a daughter of the late Charles Roy and Beatrice (Hawkesworth) Kilcup. Lilla attended the Normal College in Truro and taught in several schools in Hants County through her career, retiring from Falmouth Elementary. Lilla was married to Foppe (Sid) Siderius. Together they enjoyed going to local dances in Hantsport and at Tower Lights and traveled across Canada several times. Lilla enjoyed gardening, cross stitching, walking and visiting with family for Christmas dinners and the annual family BBQ contests. Lilla especially enjoyed her time volunteering at the West Hants Historical Society. Her passion was genealogy and she left a legacy of research and stories for her family. She is survived by her daughter, Linda (David) Sampson; granddaughter, Kenzie, Halifax; siblings, Mary (John) Blandin, Dartmouth, Dianna Johnson, Fred (Linda) Kilcup, Charles (Marnie) Kilcup, Portage La Prairie, Wilma (Dave) Hurgett, Calgary as well as by many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Sid; brother, Blye.

Lilla Mae married **Foppe (Sid) Siderius**.

ii. **Wilma.**

Wilma married **David Hurgett**. Born on 2 Sep 1938 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. David Hurgett died in Calgary, AB, on 18 Jan 2021; he was 82.

Sadly we announce the passing of Dave Hurgett of Calgary, AB on Monday, January 18, 2021 at the age of 82 years. Dave was born in Windsor, NS, and left at a young age to join the military. Dave enjoyed thirty-seven great and colorful years in the Canadian Armed Forces. He retired in 1991 to Calgary with his wife Wilma. Dave is survived by his wife Wilma; daughter Kim (Rod); son Dave (Nancy); grandchildren, Christopher (Elaine), Matthew (Kathy), Sarah and Hannah; and great-grandchildren, Hailey, Kaydence and Cash.

iii. **Blye.**

Blye married **Kathryn Murray**.

Obituary of Marjorie G. Murray

MURRAY, Marjorie Gertrude - Age 97, of Wolfville, formerly of Hantsport, passed away peacefully, Tuesday, September 24, 2013, in the Wolfville Nursing Home, Wolfville. Born in Digby, she was a daughter of the late Frank and Myrtle (D'Arcy) Hutchinson. Marjorie moved to Hantsport, from Smith's Cove, and lived with Dr. G. K. Smith and his wife Mabel, where she attended school and cared for their son, John. She continued to live in Hantsport, marrying her husband, Robert and going on to raise their family. Marjorie continued to live in Hantsport until the time she had to transition into assisted living, which first took her to the Wolfville Elms and then on to the Wolfville Nursing Home. Marjorie lovingly welcomed visits from her family and friends. She was a member of the St. James United Church in Hantsport where she was an elder and a member of the U.C.W. She was also a member of the Hantsport Historical Society and the Helping Hand Rebekah Lodge, Hantsport. She is survived by daughters, Joan Murray and Kathryn Kilcup-Ellis (Carson Ellis); grandchildren, Craig, Tanya and Paula; great-grandchildren, Blye, Nicholas, Desaree and Deavon; special friend, Ryan Doyle; brother, Glen Hutchinson. She was predeceased by her husband, Robert Murray; son-in-law, Blye Kilcup; seven brothers and four sisters.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Charles Kilcup (85) & Florence Gertrude Chase

157. Brenton Allison Kilcup (*Charles⁵, Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1880 in Shelburne, NS. Brenton Allison died on 19 Oct 1951; he was 71. Occupation: Telephone superintendent (1901); Detective (1921).

Son of Charles A. (Stage driver) and Florence.

1916 census Winnipeg, Kilcup Brenton A. 36 (b. NS) Grace B. 33 (b. NS) Hector D 8 (b. NS) Gerald B. 6 (b. Man)

1921 census Winnipeg, MB Kilcup Brenton 40 Grace E. 37 Hector 13 Gerald 10 Marjorie 3.

KILCUP

Grace Eleanor Kilcup Died Aug. 6, 1907 Aged 1 Yr 1 Month

Evelyn Marguerite Died Aug. 14, 1907 Aged 3 Yrs

Winfred Allison Died Aug. 23, 1905 Aged 1 Week

Children of Brenton and Grace Kilcup

Liverpool United Baptist Church, Liverpool, Queens Co., NS.

On 4 Dec 1901 when Brenton Allison was 21, he married **Grace Belle Dexter** in Bristol, Queen's County, NS. Born in 1882 in Bristol, Queen's County, NS. Grace Belle died on 29 Oct 1966; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Pearl** (Died as Child). Born on 5 Jul 1903. Florence Pearl died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 25 Dec 1909; she was 6.
- ii. **Hector Daniel**. Born on 25 Mar 1908. Hector Daniel died on 5 Jul 1962; he was 54.

Hector D. Kilcup Corporal RCASC, d. 5 Jul 1962 age 54, bur. Brookside cemetery, Winnipeg, MB.
- iii. **Gerald Brenton**. Born on 5 Oct 1910 in Winnipeg, MB.
There is a Gerald B. Kilcup, b. 1910, d. 2008, at Valley View Memorial Gardens, Surrey, BC, with wife Mary Jean (1912-2005).
- iv. **Marjorie G.** Born on 26 Jun 1917 in Winnipeg, MB. Marjorie G. died in Winnipeg, MB, on 11 Apr 2003; she was 85.

MARJORIE G. KILCUP Peacefully, Marj Kilcup passed on to eternal life on April 11, 2003 at Tuxedo Villa. After a long and courageous battle, her suffering has been relieved. Marj was born on June 26, 1917 in Winnipeg. She worked at the T. Eaton Company for 33 years. She had a whimsical sense of humour, a warm smile and a generous heart. Marj is survived by her brother Gerald Kilcup (Jean) of Mapleridge, BC, sister-in-law Kay Kilcup and several nephews and nieces. She was predeceased by her father Brenton; mother Grace; brothers, Hector and Percy. **As published in Winnipeg Free Press on Apr 14, 2003**
- v. **Percy Allison**. Born on 5 Nov 1921 in Winnipeg, MB. Percy Allison died in Winnipeg, MB, in 1996; he was 74.

Percy was born and raised in Winnipeg and proudly celebrated his 18th birthday overseas in Europe serving during the second world war. Upon returning he joined the Winnipeg police in 1946.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

In 1951 when Percy Allison was 29, he married **Regina Kada Skuzanski** in Winnipeg, MB. Born on 1 Mar 1919 in Lorette, MB. Regina Kada died in Winnipeg, MB, on 28 Aug 2011; she was 92.

REGINA KADA (KAY) KILCUP (nee SKUZANSKI) March 1, 1919 - August 28, 2011
Sadly, we announce the sudden passing of Regina Kilcup in her 93rd year. Predeceased by parents Frank and Tekla Skuzanski, husband Percy in 1996, brothers Charles Skuzanski (Stirling), Tony Skuzanski, and sister Helen Rose (Bohannon). Kay will be lovingly remembered by her children, Janet Ridgedale (Jeff), Gordon (Gerri), Raymond, and grandchildren Lindsey, Kyle and Marshall. She is also survived by brother Stan Skuzanski (Irene), sister-in-law Zanie Stirling, and numerous nieces and nephews. Kay was born in Lorette, MB and lived her youth in Winnipeg's north end. She was an active member of C.P.A.C., playing many team sports. She married Percy in 1951, at Holy Trinity Church, and celebrated 45 years of marriage. Together they were active in the Legion #90 for many years. Mom belonged to a bowling league, where she played and was secretary for many years. She loved playing the piano, travelling, and bingo. Many occasions were enjoyed with family and friends at the cottage at Bird Lake which she and Percy built together in the early 1960s. Her self-prescribed medication to longevity was enjoying a daily dose of Navy Rum.

As published in Winnipeg Free Press on Aug 30, 2011

157a. Reginald Perry Kilcup (*Charles⁵, Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1893. Reginald Perry died in Winnipeg, MB, on 24 Nov 1933; he was 40.

1916 census Winnipeg, MB Kilcup Reginald P. 23 (b. NS) Rhea 22 (b. Man) Florence Grace 11 mos. (b. Man).

On 15 Aug 1914 when Reginald Perry was 21, he married **Rhea Arneline Bouchard** in Winnipeg, MB. Born on 22 May 1893 in Winnipeg, MB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Grace**. Born on 9 Aug 1915 in Winnipeg, MB. Florence Grace died in Winnipeg, MB, on 28 Dec 1996; she was 81. Buried in Brookside cemetery, Winnipeg.

(findagrave)

In 1937 when Florence Grace was 21, she first married **Reginald James Spicer**. Born on 1 Feb 1917 in Winnipeg. Reginald James died in Winnipeg, MB, in 1977; he was 59. Buried in Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Winnipeg.

In 1961 when Florence Grace was 45, she second married **Jean Baptiste Benoit**. Born on 23 Mar 1914 in Winnipeg, MB. Jean Baptiste died in Riverside County, CA, on 9 Jun 1969; he was 55. Buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa, Riverside Co., CA.

- ii. **Helen**. Born on 20 Nov 1926. Helen died in Winnipeg, MB, on 8 Sep 2014; she was 87.

HELEN (KILCUP) AKER 1926-2014. It is with saddened hearts that we announce the passing of Helen Aker on September 8, 2014 at Fred Douglas Lodge. Helen was born to Rhea and Reginald Kilcup on November 20, 1926 and spent much of her life in St. James where she raised her family. She was predeceased by her husband Robert Dick in 2004, sisters Florence, Allison, Rose and Madge, and her daughter Carol (Aker) Thom earlier this year. Left to cherish her memories are her children Stephen (Margaret) Aker, Linda Aker, Cindy (Allan) Hoover, and Rhea Aker, son-in-law Garry Thom, grandchildren Gerry (Marina) Thom, Richard (Amy) Thom, Tim (Becca) Hoover, Jenny (Pascal)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Fillion, 13 great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.
As published in Winnipeg Free Press on Sep 11, 2014

Family of Frederick Arthur Kilcup (87) & Mary Louise Gould

158. Frederick Arthur Kilcup (*Frederick Arthur⁵, Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 8 Jul 1892 in Kentville, NS. Residence: Amherst (1921 census).

On 21 Dec 1915 when Frederick Arthur was 23, he married **Lydia Ann (Seaman) Forrest** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born on 17 Jul 1883 in Lorneville, Cumb. Co., NS. Lydia Ann died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 19 Nov 1937; she was 54.

Widow at time of marriage (NSHVS). Surname Seaman from marriage of daughter Dorothy. d/o Silas Seaman and Dorothy Shipley.

They had one child:

- i. **Dorothy Marion**. Born in 1916 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

d/o Frederick and Lydia Seaman.

On 21 May 1932 when Dorothy Marion was 16, she married **Isaac Otis Rushton** in Springhill, NS. Born in 1913 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co.

Family of Herbert Whitfield Kilcup (88) & Minnie Sophia Levy

159. Percival ("Percy") Edward Kilcup (*Herbert Whitfield⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 29 Oct 1893. Percival ("Percy") Edward died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Oct 1962; he was 68. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

(World War 1 Reg. No. 223005)

Percival ("Percy") Edward married **Emily Jewell**. Born in 1898 in England. Emily died on 18 Dec 1985; she was 87. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 217**
 - i. **Pvt. Edward James** (1920-11 Oct 1943)
 - ii. **Hazel Mary**. Born in 1922 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hazel Mary died in 1962; she was 40. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 1 May 1943 when Hazel Mary was 21, she married **Cowe George Findlay** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Scotland. Occupation: RCAF (1943).

- iii. **Evelyn Reid**. Born in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

In 1948 Evelyn Reid married **David Martin** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Jan 1926 in Toronto, ON.

159a. Olive Pearl Kilcup (*Herbert Whitfield⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 21 Jan 1900 in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Olive Pearl died in 1982; she was 81. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 14 Jun 1920 when Olive Pearl was 20, she married **James Alexander Vaughan** in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Born in 1899 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James Alexander died in 1967; he was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Claire**. Born on 25 Mar 1921 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Shirley Claire died in Vernon, BC, on 3 Jul 2012; she was 91.

It is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of Shirley Bowness (nee Vaughan) in Vernon, B.C. at 91 years of age. She was predeceased by her husband Clarence, and son Greg, her sister Irma (Allan) and brothers Harold (Marjory), and Ivan. She will be fondly remembered by her children Diana, Lyle (Cindy), and Phil (Judy), and by her many grandchildren and great grandchildren. She will also be missed by her brothers Avery (Helena) and Garth (Lauren), sister Pauline (David), sister-in-law Jeanne (Ivan), and by her many nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews. Shirley was born and grew up in Windsor, Nova Scotia, oldest of 7 children. She and Clarence spent the early years of their marriage in Alberton, PEI before moving to Falmouth, N.S. and much later to Nelson and Chilliwack in B.C. Shirley taught school for many years in N.S. and in Nelson. She will be remembered for her love of her family, her ability to make lasting friendships, her talent at the piano, and for the oil paintings she created after retirement. (Vernon Morning Star)

- ii. **J. Avery**. Born in 1922 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. J. Avery died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Dec 2014; he was 92. Buried in Willow Bank, Wolfville.

Dr. J. Avery Vaughan passed away peacefully, Saturday, December 6, 2014 in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor, surrounded by family at the age of 92. Born in Windsor, he was a son of the late James Alexander and Olive Pearl (Kilcup) Vaughan. Dr. Vaughan's formative years in Windsor instilled in him what would prove to be a lifelong love for his community. Following graduation from Windsor Academy he studied at Acadia University, earning a Bachelor of Science in 1942. He then attended Dalhousie Medical School in Halifax, graduating in 1947 near the top of his class. After a four year Residency in General Surgery, also at Dalhousie, he was offered a Fellowship in Surgery at the Lahey Clinic in Boston. He turned this down, preferring instead to return, in 1952, to his hometown of Windsor to practice surgery. As well as being a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons he also earned a Fellowship in the American College of Surgeons in 1970. His distinguished surgical practice spanned 33 years, beginning at the Payzant Memorial Hospital in 1952 until its close in 1976, and continuing at the Hants Community Hospital until 1985. For most of that time he held the position of Chief of Surgery. Following retirement from surgical practice he continued in General Medicine in his home office in Windsor until 2010, a medical career of some 58 years. Throughout his career he also made daily house calls, frequently travelling great distances to reach his patients, and he continued to do this even into his 90's. In addition to medicine, he was also a self-taught pianist, photographer and artist, producing well over 300 paintings. His art has been exhibited at many galleries around the Province and has won several awards. He taught art lessons for many years both from his home studio and at various settings in the Annapolis Valley, most especially the Wolfville Baptist Church. His students numbered in the hundreds. Dr. Vaughan's death is a loss to both the medical and artistic community of Nova Scotia. He was at heart a teacher, who eagerly passed on his knowledge in a gentle and brilliant way. He was a consummate student of many things, with a profound understanding of the interrelationships of science and nature, and could teach complex concepts in an easy to understand manner. This enthusiasm for life, nature,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

learning and teaching never waned. Following the death of his first wife, Hazel, in 1988, he went back to Acadia to pursue his interest in art history, earning a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1992 at the age of 70. He felt strongly that education was a vital pathway to success, and through his boundless generosity he helped scores of people gain an education, sometimes anonymously, and always freely. Avery has lived happily with his wife Helena, in their home in Windsor, since their marriage in 1997. More than anything, he loved his family, and they are profoundly grateful for his selfless devotion to them. His passing leaves a large void in his family and also in the community, but his legacy will live on in the hearts and deeds of his cherished family and friends. Avery is survived by his wife, the former Helena (Martin) (Lunn); sons, Paul and Gary (Sharon Forsythe); sister, Pauline Murdock; six grandchildren, Paul's children, James, Mary Kathryn and Emily; Gary's children, Matthew, Claire and Laura; stepsons, Steve (Cathy) Lunn and Rob Lunn; step grandson, Steve's son, Peter Lunn. Besides his parents, he is predeceased by his first wife, Hazel Claire (Duncanson); sisters, Shirley Bowness and Irma Rogers; brothers, Harold, Garth and Ivan.

- iii. **Harold Brian.** Born on 24 Mar 1924. Harold Brian died in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA, on 16 Apr 2005; he was 81. Buried in Loma Vista Memorial Park, Fullerton.
LOVING HUSBAND, FATHER AND GRANDFATHER.

Harold Brian married **Marjorie Agnes Breen.** Born on 18 Jun 1922. Marjorie Agnes died in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA, on 5 Aug 2005; she was 83.
LOVING WIFE, MOTHER AND NANA

- iv. **Pauline Joyce.** Born on 22 Sep 1925 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Pauline Joyce died in Dartmouth, NS, on 3 Mar 2022; she was 96.

MURDOCK, (Vaughan), Pauline J. - Age 96 of Dartmouth, peacefully passed away on 3 March 2022. Beloved wife of the late J. David Murdock (2013). Loving mother of Susan, Ottawa, and Catherine Waian (Marvin), proud grandmother of Andrew (Olga) and Christine (Richard), and great grandmother of Michael, Anna, Harrison and Bennett, all of Calgary. Beloved aunt of many loving nieces, nephews and their children. Also survived by sisters-in-law Helena and Lauren Vaughan. Born in Windsor, Pauline was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Daughter of James and Olive (Kilcup) Vaughan; she was predeceased by her siblings Shirley Bowness, Irma Rogers, Avery, Harold, Garth and Ivan Vaughan. Pauline saw many changes in the world during her 96 years. She graduated from the Windsor Academy and KCS Commercial School. Her career began late in the war as a stenographer at No. 1 Army Transit Camp in Windsor, from there she was employed at the Vocational School and Panuke Motor, Windsor and Union Commercial School in Charlottetown. She was Branch Secretary at Royal Life Insurance Ltd., Halifax until her retirement. Always fashionable, Pauline was a bright spirit with a sunny nature. A long time Dartmouth resident, she and David enjoyed traveling and summers in Oakland and Mahone Bay where she pursued her interest in painting, writing, photography and sailing. She enjoyed meeting people throughout her life. She was a prolific letter writer and kept in touch with far flung family and friends for many years. She will be remembered for her joie de vivre, thoughtfulness and caring for others. Pauline was a charter member of the Dartmouth Kinette club, a past member of the Dartmouth Curling Club and the Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron, member of Grace United Church and the Elisabeth UCW, and Brightwood Golf & Country Club. A funeral service will be held in the Spring at Grace United Church, Dartmouth followed by interment in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor.

Pauline Joyce married **J. David Murdock.** Born on 28 Jun 1927 in Fredericton, NB. J. David died on 10 Sep 2013; he was 86. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

J. David Murdock, age 86, passed away peacefully on September 10, 2013 after an extended period of ill health. Born in Fredericton, NB, David was the only child of the late James Arthur and Ethel (Love) Murdock. Survived by his beloved wife of 63 years, Pauline (Vaughan); daughters, Susan Murdock, Ottawa, ON; Catherine Waiand (Marvin), Calgary, AB; cherished grandchildren, Andrew (Olga) and Christine Waiand, Calgary; cousins Norma Loggie (Toronto) and Marilyn Magwood (Lennoxville); brother-in-law, Dr. Avery Vaughan (Helena) (Windsor), sisters-in-law Lauren Vaughan (Little Narrows), Jeanne Vaughan (California), special friends, Jane Bailey and Basil Coady; and much loved nieces, nephews. David joined TCA/Air Canada in 1947. He retired after a 36 year career in sales and management. He was a member of Grace United Church, Dartmouth, a Charter Member and Past President of the Dartmouth Kinsmen Club, Past President of the Dartmouth Curling Club, a Life Member of the Austinville Owl's Club, former member of the Dartmouth Kiwanis Club, Brightwood Golf and Country Club, and the Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron. An enthusiastic curler, golfer, and sports fan; he especially enjoyed fishing trips to Northern Ontario and sailing in the Marblehead races. In later years, he sailed in the Mahone Bay area, first on Mischief and later on Freelance. He and Pauline had many happy years residing in Oakland before returning to Dartmouth in 2012. David had many friends and always enjoyed a good story and a laugh.

- v. **Garth.** Born on 9 Feb 1928 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Garth died in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton, on 7 Nov 2012; he was 84.

Dr. E. Garth Vaughan, MD, CM, FRCS, age 84, died Wednesday, November 7, 2012, in Cape Breton, with his beloved wife of 36 years, Lauren, at his side. Garth lived a remarkable life filled with art, writing, music and service to others. He was a surgeon and general practitioner in Windsor, NS until 1990. Garth loved historical research and wrote books and articles, and gave talks. He produced a large body of visual art. He illustrated books, did cartooning, sign-painting, photography and woodcarving. His paintings won local and national awards and are in many private collections. He donated paintings for fund-raising for numerous worthy causes. He derived great enjoyment from playing accordion, fiddle, piano, harmonica and bugle, and performed with The Newfie Bullet band. He was renowned for his community and volunteer work. Born in Windsor, Nova Scotia, February 9, 1928, the fifth of seven children of James Alexander and Olive Pearl (Kilcup) Vaughan, Garth attended Windsor Academy, and left school at 17 to join the Merchant Navy. He served aboard Canada's first hospital ship, the Lady Nelson. He studied for a career in medicine at Acadia and Dalhousie Universities, and Victoria General, Children's and Grace Maternity Hospitals in Halifax. In 1954, he married Port Hawkesbury's Muriel Hammett and they began their family. He organized a surgical team from VG Hospital for the Springhill Mine Disaster of 1958. Garth did post-graduate studies in surgery in London, England, then settled in Windsor. He lectured for the Canadian Cancer Society, served as a Payzant Memorial Hospital Board member, organized the formation of the physiotherapy department, and served on the building committee for the new Hants Community Hospital, and was a Member of Session at the Windsor United Church. Muriel died of cancer in 1974. In 1976 Garth married fellow artist Lauren Dougall. They established a business selling their art and pottery, and later became proprietors of Vaughan's Stationery and the Imperial Theatre in Windsor. In 1990 Garth retired from medicine. In his first year of retirement he compiled a history of Windsor Academy for the reunion, researched local history, and was published in the Hants Journal. Next, he organized the Windsor Hockey Heritage Society, and in 1995 published his national best seller "The Puck Starts Here". He established the Windsor Hockey Heritage Centre. In 2004 Garth wrote "Tommy's New Block Skates", a children's book. While researching another book, "Historic Windsor", he discovered the

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

true location of Haliburton's Long Pond, where ice hockey is thought to have begun. In 2006, Garth and Lauren and their canine companions moved to the family farm in Cape Breton to pursue their art. Garth joined the church at Little Narrows, telling the children's story many Sundays. He volunteered at the Blues Mills L'Arche workshop. He was working on another history of Windsor, in 2010, the year he suffered a stroke. After heart surgery in 2012 his health further declined. He continued to enjoy art, music and storytelling and visits from family members and friends until the end. He was very happy on his last weekend with all 5 of his children around him, singing to, and with, him.

Garth was predeceased by parents Jim and Olive, sisters, Irma Rogers and Shirley Bowness; brothers, Harold and Ivan, and first wife, Muriel. He is survived by wife Lauren, sister, Pauline (David) Murdock; brother, Dr. Avery (Helena); children, Alex (Brenda), Kate (Guy Smith) Hammett-Vaughan, Lisa (Jim McLellan) Hammett Vaughan, Nicola Vaughan and Holly (Brian Hills) Hammett Vaughan and grandsons, Dylan and Asher Boates, Michael and Parker Vaughan, and nieces and nephews. In all he did, he gave of himself. He was loved, and will be missed, by many people.

Garth Vaughan was born in 1928 at Windsor, Nova Scotia, the son of James Alexander and Olivia Pearl (Kilcup) Vaughan. He attended the Windsor Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University, where he studied to be a physician. He served in the Canadian Merchant Marine during the Second World War. After graduation from medical school in 1955 he completed a year of cancer research in Guy's and St. Mark's hospitals in London, England. He then returned to Windsor where he practiced as a general surgeon for thirty-five years. Following his retirement in April 1991, he researched the origin of hockey which led to the publication of his book "The Puck Starts Here" in 1996. He was also an organizer of the Windsor Hockey Heritage Society in 1992 and Ice Hockey Museum in 1994. He died 7 November 2012 in Port Hawkesbury, NS.

Garth Vaughan Fonds consists of correspondence, subject files, and a collection of team and player information and photographs, along with scrapbooks. The contents of the fonds provide information about hockey in Nova Scotia with specific focus on Windsor and vicinity. It also documents Nova Scotians that have played hockey elsewhere and includes his research and drafts for his publication, The puck starts here.

(memoryns)

- vi. **Irma Maxine.** Born on 2 Apr 1930 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Irma Maxine died in Brookfield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, on 19 Oct 1996; she was 66. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Irma Maxine married **Allan Doull Rogers.** Born on 15 May 1929 in Halifax NS. Allan Doull died in Waukesha, Wisconsin, on 2 Dec 1995; he was 66.

- vii. **Ivan B.** Born on 17 Mar 1933 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ivan B. died on 10 Aug 2008; he was 75.

IVAN B. VAUGHAN Passed on 08/10/08. Born 3/17/33 in Nova Scotia, Windsor Canada. Ivan was a fun, kind, gentle and sincere friend to all. He came to the U.S. in 1967. Married the love of his life Jeanne, in 1975. He was a proud man in 1980, as he became a U.S. Citizen. Ivan is survived by his wife, Jeanne; daughter, Pat; 2 grandsons, Dustin and Dylan; In Canada, 2 brothers, Avery and Garth, 2 sisters, Pauline and Shirley, many nieces and nephews. Also survived by an amazing group of friends. Ivan attended Community Christian Church, which he dearly loved. He was also an Elk member. The man will be loved forever.

Published by The Press-Enterprise on Aug. 13, 2008.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Ephraim R. Kilcup (89) & Elizabeth Jane (Jennie) Brown

160. Lewis Whitfield Kilcup (*Ephraim R.⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 1 Nov 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lewis Whitfield died on 27 Mar 1969; he was 81. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Fairview, Halifax.

Rev. Eric Fullerton, Lr. Sackville, nephew, informant at death.

On 23 Jun 1915 when Lewis Whitfield was 27, he first married **Bertha M. Gray** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 5 Apr 1884 in Dartmouth, N.S. Bertha M. died in Halifax, N.S., on 10 Oct 1949; she was 65. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

They had one child:

- i. **John Lewis** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Jun 1924. John Lewis died in Halifax, N.S., on 13 Jun 1924; he was <1.

Lewis Whitfield second married **Charlotte Hines**. Born in 1901. Charlotte died in 1966; she was 65. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax.

160a. Elsie Maude Kilcup (*Ephraim R.⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 26 Aug 1892 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 24 Nov 1914 when Elsie Maude was 22, she married **Sidney B. Fullerton** in Halifax NS. Born in 1894 in Pugwash, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vivian**. Born in 1918 in Halifax, NS.

On 3 Jan 1941 when Vivian was 23, she married **Roland Blenkhorn** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1918 in Amherst, NS. Roland died in Saint John, NB, on 19 Jan 2004; he was 86.

Roland Harold Blenkhorn. The death of well known Saint John businessman, Mr. Roland H. Blenkhorn, husband of Mrs. Isabell (Fairhead) (Appleby) Blenkhorn, of Millidgeville, Saint John, NB, occurred at his residence on Monday, January 19, 2004. Born in Amherst, NS, he was the son of the late Roland and Margaret (Hamilton) Blenkhorn. Roland was a devoted and active member of Main St. Baptist Church and former member of Central Baptist and Victoria St. Baptist Churches. He was both a Gideon Bible Representative and Chairman of the Baptist Foundation for many years. Roland proudly served his country during WWII with the Royal Canadian Signal Corps and later owned and operated Maritime Electronics. Roland derived great satisfaction from fishing and gardening, though His greatest joy in life was his grandchildren and step-grandchildren. Besides his parents, **Roland was predeceased by his first wife Vivian G. (Fullerton) Blenkhorn**, three sisters and one brother. He is survived by his wife Isabell, daughter, Margaret (Peggy) (Mrs. Kent Tingley), Upper Cape, NB, step-daughter, Sally (Mrs. Bruce Slein), Saint John, NB and sister Lyda Rafuse, FL, and several nieces and nephews. Grandad will be fondly remembered by his grandchildren: Mark Bradford Tingley, NC, Jill Margaret Tingley (Chris Dobbin), Halifax, NS, Suzanne Patricia Tingley, Vancouver, BC, and his step-grandchildren: Rebekah Jane Slein and Emily Jane Slein both of Saint John, NB, whom he loved so dearly.

- ii. **Eric Grenfell**. Born in 1928 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Eric Grenfell died on 19 Feb 2015; he was 87.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

FULLERTON, REV. ERIC GRENFELL of Cornwall, at Beach Grove Home on Thursday, February 19, 2015, age 87 years. The Reverend Eric Grenfell Fullerton was born in Amherst, Nova Scotia, son of the late Sydney B. and Elsie M. (Kilcup) Fullerton. He received his education in the Amherst Schools, Maritime Business College, Dalhousie University, Mount Allison University and Pine Hill Divinity Hall. He was ordained by Maritime Conference, The United Church of Canada in 1955. Eric served Student Mission Fields in Saskatchewan, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Following ordination, he served Pastoral Charges in Gaspé-Cap Aux Os, Quebec, Cole Harbour-Lawrencetown and Lr. Sackville, N.S. and Cornwall, P.E.I. He was Conference Minister for Congregational Support, Maritime Conference and Atlantic Special Gifts Consultant, Department of Stewardship Services, The United Church of Canada. He was predeceased by an infant daughter; sisters, Mildred and Vivian (Roland Blenkhorn); and a brother, Bruce. Survived by his wife, Gloria, 5 children and 10 grandchildren.

160b. Alva Stella Kilcup (*Ephraim R.⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1900 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Alva Stella died on 20 Aug 1977; she was 77. Buried in Oxford Memorial Park, Woodstock, ON. "Alva S. Darrach, nee Kilcup" on her gravestone.

Gerald and Ralph Kilcup are also both buried in Oxford Memorial Park, Woodstock, ON. They are half-first cousins of Alva Stella (Kilcup) Darrach, sons of Ralph Willis.

On 20 Oct 1920 when Alva Stella was 20, she married **James Russell Darrach** in Halifax, NS. Born on 30 Jun 1896 in Herring Cove, Hfx. Co., NS. James Russell died in Outremont, Montreal, Quebec, on 22 Feb 1987; he was 90. Buried in Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Quebec. They were divorced in 1932.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis Russell**. Born in 1922 in Halifax NS. Lewis Russell died in Huntsville, ON, in 1987; he was 65. Buried in Hutcheson Memorial Cemetery, Huntsville.

On 12 Aug 1947 when Lewis Russell was 25, he married **Lillian Ceclia Harrison** in Temperanceville, King Twp., ON. Born on 12 Sep 1921 in Scarborough, ON. Lillian Ceclia died in Huntsville, ON, on 7 May 2008; she was 86.

- ii. **Muriel Elizabeth**. Born on 13 Nov 1923 in Halifax NS. Muriel Elizabeth died in Streetsboro, Portage, Ohio, on 12 Aug 2011; she was 87.

Muriel Elizabeth married **Lyle Wallace**.

Family of Amelia (Millie) Frances Kilcup (89a) & William Henry Blackburn

160c. Harry Kilcup Blackburn (*Amelia (Millie) Frances Kilcup⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 9 Sep 1911 in Centre Burlington, NS. Harry Kilcup died in Winnipeg, MB, on 4 Oct 1979; he was 68.

s/o William Henry Blackburn and Mille Frances Kilcup (NSHVS)

Harry Kilcup married **Winnifred Gray**.

They had one child:

- i. **Richard Earl**. Born on 26 Sep 1948 in Winnipeg, MB. Richard Earl died in Calgary, AB, on 18 Jul 2019; he was 70.

Richard Earl BLACKBURN, September 26, 1948 – July 18, 2019, Calgary, Alberta. On Thursday, July 18, 2019, God called Richard Earl Blackburn Sr. home to heaven. He

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

was a beloved husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and friend. Rick fought a long hard battle with Parkinson's and several other health issues and God said, "it's time to come home and rest." He was 70 years old. Rick was born in Winnipeg, Manitoba on September 26, 1948 and married Margaret Ann Hunter June 30, 1972 in Winnipeg, MB. Above all Rick loved God his Saviour, his wife & family and his country and had a passion for serving others. He had a smile for everyone whether he knew them or not. Besides his loving wife Margaret, Rick is survived by his sons, Richard (Claudia), David (Alexis), Philana, and his children in his heart, William, Becky, & Bobbi Jean. Rick was also well loved by several "kids" who became an extended part of his heart & family. He (Papa) is also survived by the special loves of his life, his grandchildren: Shantell, Brad, Brooklyn, Adam, Morgan, Allydia, Garrett, Joy, Katy, Paige, Hope & Cole plus 5 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by several siblings & in-laws: Gary Kirkham (Sandy), Bill (Carol), Fred (Sandra), Melodie Duruisseau (Lionel), David (Deb), Collen, Randy, Donald, Greg (Jennifer), Wendy Phillips, Mary Snyder (Randy), Tim Hunter (Joanne) and as well as over 100 nieces & nephews. Rick was predeceased by his father Harry Kilcup Blackburn; mother Winnifred Gray; and two sisters Betty Pelletier & Janet Taylor. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force as a Medical Assistant in 1969. Through his military career he held appointments in Ottawa, ON at the National Department Medical Centre, Base Hospital at CFB Winnipeg, MB, Royal Roads Military College in Victoria, Base Hospital at CFB Shilo, MB. While stationed in Shilo he went to Egypt as a Peace Keeper. Following that he was station at 2 Field Ambulance, Petawawa, ON, then to Base Hospital at CFB Kingston, ON, and then to 1 Field Ambulance at CFB Calgary, AB. His final appointment was to Base Hospital at CFB Calgary when he retired September 26, 1992. After retiring from the Canadian Armed Forces Rick worked & volunteered for The Salvation Army for several years. Rick was a lifelong member of The Salvation Army church and loved to serve people at every turn. He was also an excellent musician and taught more youth than we can count how to place brass instruments, be a team player and be a good citizen. Rick also loved sports of all kinds, but was an avid bowler and became a Certified Master Bowler in 1983 coaching youth bowling for several years.

Family of Otis King Kilcup (91) & Ethel Linda Gormley

161. Ralph Otis Kilcup (*Otis King⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 5 Nov 1915 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Otis died in Tadworth, Surrey, England, on 9 Sep 1941; he was 25.

In respectful memory of D/3231 Trooper Ralph Otis Kilcup 7th Recon Regiment 17th Duke of York's Royal Cdn Hussars RCAC, Army

Date of Death: 9th September 1941 Commemorated at: Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom Plot: 30 I 6

His Death was ruled an accidental death. He fell out of a train near Tadworth Station by opening the door to what he thought was a corridor train only to step in to mid-air. His body was found shortly after lying between the track rails.

The Maple Leaf Legacy Project

Surrey Mirror - Friday 19 September 1941. TADWORTH TRAGEDY. SOLDIER'S FALL ON TO RAILWAY LINE. THOUGHT IT WAS CORRIDOR TRAIN.

How a Canadian soldier fell out of a train near Tadworth Station by opening the door at night under the impression that he was in a corridor train, was described to the Coroner (Dr. C. J. Baron) at the inquest at Sutton on Friday last. The soldier was Pte. Ralph Otis Kilcup, and the principal witness was his friend, a soldier, who described how he

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

made a grab at Kilcup to try and save him from falling out of the train.

P.C. Crossley said that at 10.55 p.m. on September 8th, in response to a wireless message, he went to Kingswood Station, and walking about 300 yards along the track found Kilcup lying on his back between the two sets of rails. Trooper J. Findlay, another Canadian soldier, told witness "We had just left Tadworth when Kilcup said, 'I am going to the toilet.' He opened the door, I felt a gust of wind, and he fell into space."

Mr. R. Packham, the guard of the train, said he put on the main lights as the train left Tadworth Station, and just afterwards the Communication cord was pulled, and the train stopped. He got out and heard someone call out, "My mate's fallen out." They walked back towards the station and found Kilcup lying on the down track. A soldier told witness that he thought it was a corridor train.

Trooper J. Findlay told the Coroner that he and Kilcup were on leave, and had that day been to Redhill to try and trace Kilcup's brother. After boarding the train Kilcup put his gear on the rack and said he was going to the toilet. "The door opened," said witness, "and I saw him as he disappeared. I made a grab at him, but I was too late. I pulled the communication cord."

Dr. E. T. Ruston said death was due to contusion of the brain resulting from a depressed fracture of the skull. The Coroner recorded a verdict of "Accidental death," and said there was nothing to suggest that Kilcup's death was anything but a pure accident.

On 26 Jun 1939 when Ralph Otis was 23, he married **Josephine Mary Jane Brogan** in Hemmingford, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec. Born on 21 Oct 1916 in Hemmingford, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec. Josephine Mary Jane died in Hemmingford, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, on 16 Aug 2005; she was 88.

They had one child:

- i. **Douglas Owen**. Born on 4 Aug 1940 in Montreal. Douglas Owen died on 4 Dec 1967 in Canso, Guysborough Co., NS; he was 27. Truck driver, construction. Died of carbon monoxide poisoning. Buried in Protestant Cemetery, Hemmingford, Quebec.

Family of Rosa Jane Kilcup (94) & George Lawson Miller

162. Ella Eliza Miller (*Rosa Jane Kilcup⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹*). Born in 1917. Ella Eliza died in 1970; she was 53.

Ella Eliza married **Russell McPhee**, son of **William Ross McPhee** (1842-1918) & **Mary Maude Daniels** (1863-1939). Born in 1900. Russell died in 1960; he was 60.

Their daughter is Emily Alice (McPhee) Mombourquette.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emily "Alice"**. Born in 1944. Emily "Alice" died on 18 Feb 2017; she was 73.

MOMBOURQUETTE, Emily Alice -age 72, died at Northwood Manor, Halifax on February 18, 2017. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of Russell Malcolm McPhee "Bus" (1900-1960) and Ella Elizabeth Miller "Bill" (1917-1970) both of Stewiacke East. Alice was a descendant of James McPhee bc. 1758, died 1842 lived in Hants county Nova Scotia (84th Regiment), born Inverness-shire Scotland. Her husband

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Clifford Mombourquette pre-deceased her on June 8, 2015. Alice is survived by her son Mark (RCAF) and wife Tammy, grandchildren Madison and Ryan, great grandson Luca, son Wayne and spouse Sandra, grandchildren, twins Amy and A.J. and Vanessa. Alice was also predeceased by her brother Peter (January 25, 2011) and his wife Louise (April 23, 2013) but survived by their son William “Bill” and cousins in Stewiacke East. Alice was active in volunteerism during Cliff’s posting to England which was followed by a career in insurance with Travellers (Ottawa) and Zuric (Halifax). In retirement she worked in home support and conducted exhaustive genealogical research. Farewell to a beloved mother who’s unwavering love, generosity and support in life will never be forgotten; a truly wonderful mother. Cremation has taken place and a private interment in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, will occur at a later date. Donations to the Truro Historical Society or Pine Grove Cemetery fund.

- ii. **Peter Ross.** Born on 18 Oct 1946. Peter Ross died on 25 Jan 2011; he was 64.

MacPhee, Peter R. – 64, of Dartmouth. It is with heavy hearts that the family of Peter MacPhee announce his sudden passing in Middleton on January 25, 2011. Born in Halifax, Peter was the son of the late Russell Malcolm “Buss” and Ella Elizabeth “Bill” (Miller) MacPhee. Peter was employed for 30 years with Bell Aliant (formerly MT&T), starting from high school as an installer and working his way into several managerial positions throughout his career culminating as a Manager of Marketing. In retirement, he worked for many years with Roger Surette at Golf Central in Corporate Sales. A natural and gifted athlete, Peter excelled in hockey, baseball, football, Nova Scotia Senior ‘A’ fastball and ultimately in the sport of curling. Peter’s successes and contributions to curling have no equal. He was a six time Nova Scotia Men’s Curling Champion, a two time Nova Scotia Senior Men’s Curling Champion, a two time Nova Scotia Men’s Masters Champion and a Nova Scotia Senior Mixed Champion, 1974 Nova Scotia and Maritime Junior Champion. Peter was the first male inductee as an individual into the Nova Scotia Curling Hall of Fame in 2007. He was a former President of the Dartmouth Curling Club and member of the Board of the Brightwood Golf and Country Club. Known for his organizing skills and passion for the sport of curling, Peter was Ice Chairman for the 2010 Tim Hortons Brier in Halifax and current Chairman of the Organizing Committee for next week’s Nova Scotia Men’s Curling Championship being held at the Dartmouth Curling Club. Peter was a certified Level 2 Curling Coach and his technique, style and input were influential in many junior curling team’s successes. Peter enjoyed the game of golf and the companionship with his friends at Brightwood and the golf excursions to Florida. His hole-in-one this past season at his home course was an exciting moment for him and his buddies on that special day. Peter is survived by his wife and soulmate, D. Louise (Griffin) and son and best friend, William (Bill) Ross MacPhee; sister, E. Alice Mombourquette (Cliff), Stewiacke, NS; many sisters and brothers-in-law; many nieces and nephews, and great nieces and nephews. Internment at a later date at Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Family of Hector Primrose Kilcup (96) & Bessie Eliza King

163. Ralph Murray Kilcup (*Hector Primrose⁵, Alexander “Edward”⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 7 Aug 1917 in Saint John, NB. Ralph Murray died in Sussex, NB, on 22 Jul 2008; he was 90.

Ralph Murray Kilcup, retired City of Saint John Fireman (1943-1974) passed away Jul 22, 2008 in Sussex at the age of 91. He was the husband of the late Frances P. (Grant) Kilcup (1999) and son of the late Hector P and Bessie (KIng) Kilcup. Ralph had been a resident of Saint John for most of his life before retiring to Sussex; he enjoyed fly

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

fishing and reading. As the last surviving member of his immediate family he was predeceased by his brothers Gerald and Roy. Survived by his children Jack and Betty of Saint John and Kevin of Halifax, NS; several nieces, nephews and cousins. {Brenan's Funeral Home}

On 30 Mar 1943 when Ralph Murray was 25, he married **Frances Pauline Grant** in Saint John, New Brunswick. Born in 1918 in Saint John, NB.

They had the following children:

- i. **John (Jack) Murray**. Born on 7 Jan 1945 in Saint John, NB. John (Jack) Murray died in Saint John, NB, on 24 Sep 2016; he was 71.

John (Jack) Murray Kilcup, aged 71, passed away unexpectedly on September 24, 2016 at his home. He was the son of the late Ralph M & France P (Grant) Kilcup. He was born in Saint John, January 7, 1945. He was a loyal and dedicated employee of Baxter Dairies(Saputo) having worked at the Dairies from shortly after high school until the time of his death – a total of 52 years. He had a highly responsible role in the company, making sure milk quality and standards were met and machines were kept clean and in good repair. More important to him was making sure the Baxter (Saputo) products met the highest standards. He was a true company man and Baxter (Saputo) has lost a valued employee. He had a very dry sense of humour, yet was reserved in his manner but deeply firm in his convictions. He was a "Ford Truck" man and loved driving them; he enjoyed spending time at his cottage, going on ATV trips with his friends, boating, photography, reading, teasing people and later in life doing genealogy. He was a good friend to everyone he met and was available if anyone needed a helping hand. He was a quiet supporter of charities. He is survived by his sister, Betty Kilcup of Saint John; his brother Kevin (Ann) Kilcup of Dartmouth, NS; Aunt & Uncle Ian & Kay Grant of Tabusintac; numerous cousins and a host of friends; fellow workers and retired workers at Baxters Dairies (Saputo) who will all miss him. Special thanks to John's neighbours for their assistance during this time.

- ii. **Elizabeth Ann**. Born on 13 Mar 1946. Elizabeth Ann died on 18 Apr 2021; she was 75.

Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Kilcup passed away peacefully on April 18, 2021 in Dartmouth General Hospital after a brief battle with cancer. She was the daughter of the late Ralph M. and Frances P. (Grant) Kilcup. She was predeceased by her brother, John "Jack" Murray Kilcup. She is survived by her brother, Kevin (Ann) Kilcup of Dartmouth; Aunt and Uncle, Ian and Kay Grant of Tabusintac, N.B.; and numerous cousins and friends. Betty was born in Saint John, N.B. on March 13th. After graduating from the Saint John Vocational School, she moved to Ontario where she worked in the Insurance industry for many years. She loved the outdoors where she spent numerous hours hiking and skydiving. She was an avid bookworm and enjoyed scrabble, crossword puzzles and cross-stitch. She returned to Saint John, N.B. after retirement where she pursued her passion for genealogy and immersed herself into researching her family history. She also volunteered with local youth groups and tutored young students. In her later years she moved to Halifax. "There once was a little girl with a curl in the middle of her forehead and now she is soaring on the wings of an eagle to her loving heavenly Father. Do not weep, for I have gone to a place where the sun always shines. I only ask that whenever you see a sunset, think of me and smile". In accordance with Betty's wishes her ashes will be scattered in Hants County, N.S. - ancestral homeland of the Kilcups.

Family of Frances Dill (104) & Rev. John Bryson Wallace

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

166. William “Wyckoff” Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1860 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

1900 US census Mendocino Township, Healdsburg, Sonoma, California Wallace William W. head 40 b. Nova Scotia Camilla wife 34 b. Azores Island, Florence daughter 6 b. California, Kenneth son 4 Lawrence son 2.

1910 US census Dent, San Joaquin, California Wallace Wyckoff head 50 b. Nova Scotia Camilla wife 44 b.

England, Florence M. daughter 15 b. California, William K. son 13 Lawrence F. son 11 Donald L. son 6.

1920 US census San Jose, Santa Clara CA Wallace William W. head 59 b. Canada Camilla wife 54 b. Portugal, William K. son 23 Laurence F. son 21 Donald L. son 16.

1930 US census San Jose, Santa Clara CA Wallace Wyckoff W. head 70 b. Nova Scotia Camilla wife 64 b. Portugal, Donald L. son 27.

William “Wyckoff” married **Camilla Kelley**. Born in 1866 in Azores, Portugal.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence May**. Born in 1894.

On 23 Dec 1916 when Florence May was 22, she married **Leslie Wentworth Austin** in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. Born on 21 May 1894. Leslie Wentworth died in Santa Clara, CA, on 27 Mar 1953; he was 58.

- ii. **William “Kenneth”**. Born on 9 Nov 1896. William “Kenneth” died in Santa Clara Co., CA, on 13 Jun 1966; he was 69. Buried in Mission City Memorial Park, Santa Clara.

Wm. Kenneth Wallace fought in France in WW1 with the United States Army Air Service in the 166th Aero Squadron - as an engineer he assembled and flew as a gunner in the same plane as he assembled - he was shot down three times - at wars end he came home to San Jose, California. (findagrave)

1930 US census Modesto, Stanislaus, CA Wallace William K head 33 b. CA, Engineer, Carrie wife 33, b. CA, William son 7, Keith son 3, Caroline dau. 4/12.

Keith G. Wallace, b. 3 Apr 1926 Palo Alto, s/o William Kenneth Wallace and Carol Graves, d. 18 Oct, 2007, San Jose, CA, age 81, mining engineer. Brother William Douglas Wallace, sister Carolyn Chase (familysearch obits)

William “Kenneth” married **Carol (Carrie) Graves**. Born on 27 Mar 1897. Carol (Carrie) died on 22 Dec 1991; she was 94.

- iii. **Lawrence Freeman**. Born on 28 Sep 1898. Lawrence Freeman died in Santa Clara Co., CA, on 25 Jan 1979; he was 80.
- iv. **Donald Leslie**. Born on 25 Nov 1903 in San Rafael, Marin, CA.

167. Michael “Freeman” Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 27 Aug 1866 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Michael “Freeman” died in Sacramento, CA, on 20 Dec 1944; he was 78. Buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento.

1900 US census Santa Clara, CA Wallace Freeman head 33 b. Nova Scotia Eleanor wife 26 b. Nebraska, Whittier son 1 b. California

1910 US census San Jose, CA Wallace Freeman head 43 b. Nova Scotia Eleanor wife 35 b. Nebraska, Whittier son 10 b. California

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1920 US census Santa Clara, CA Wallace Freeman head 53 b. Nova Scotia Eleanor wife 45 b. Nebraska, Whittier son 20 b. California, Annie G. Slocum mother-in-law 75 b. Pennsylvania.

1930 US census Sacramento Wallace Whittier head 30 b. California Eleanor mother 54 b. Nebraska, Freeman father 63 b. Nova Scotia, Annie G. Slocum grandmother 85 b. Pennsylvania.

1940 US census Sacramento Wallace Freeman head 72 b. Canada Eleanor wife 65 b. Nebraska

On 1 Jun 1896 when Michael "Freeman" was 29, he married **Eleanor May Slocum** in Sonoma, California. Born on 17 May 1874 in Nebraska. Eleanor May died in Sacramento, CA, on 30 Jul 1947; she was 73.

They had one child:

- i. **Whittier Worthington**. Born on 14 Sep 1899 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. Whittier Worthington died in Sacramento, CA, on 16 Jul 1985; he was 85. Buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento.

1940 US census sacramento Wallace Whittier head 40 b. California Gladys wife 42 b. California Thomas Purvis stepson 17 b. California.

Whittier Worthington married **Gladys Mae Hamlen**. Born on 23 Jul 1887 in California. Gladys Mae died in Sacramento, CA, on 16 Sep 1974; she was 87. Buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento.

168. Dr. George "Loney" Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 5 Feb 1872 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. George "Loney" died in Springfield, MA, on 3 Jul 1930; he was 58. Occupation: Physician.

1900 Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded in Waltham city, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. Head Physician, 7 years.

1910 US census Wrentham, Norfolk, Mass. Wallace George L. head 38 b. Canada English Sarah J. wife 36 b. Canada English George L. Jr. son 5 b. Mass. Margaret B. Foster sister-in-law 20 b. Can Engl.

George Loney Wallace, Wrentham, Mass.; Baltimore Medical College 1898; member American Psychiatric Association and New England Society of Psychiatry; superintendent of the Wrentham State Hospital, died 3 July 1930 of heart disease, aged 58 (United States Deceased Physician File, American Medical Association)

GEORGE LONEY WALLACE AND THE WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL: 1906-1930

A Thesis Presented by

LINDSAY FULTON

University of Massachusetts Boston,

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF ARTS

June 2015

Public History Program

An examination of the creation of the Wrentham State School and its first Superintendent, George Loney Wallace: As an innovative leader in the field for the study of the feeble-minded, George Wallace utilized his position and prestige to influence national associations and the local community to promote the interests of the Wrentham State School. Specifically, he revolutionized the role of the institution in the parole of its inmates, retuning them to the community once properly educated, and influenced the Massachusetts Legislature to classify and care for a new feeble-minded category: the defective delinquent.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

The Massachusetts State Legislature created the Wrentham State School for the Feeble-minded under chapter 508 of the Acts of 1906 as a farm colony and educational facility for children deemed feeble-minded. With the widespread use of the Binet-Simon test as the sole apparatus used to identify and classify feeble-minded children, the number of feeble-minded children believed to be living in the United States increased dramatically in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century. Due to overcrowding at the state's first institution for the feeble-minded, the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at Waverly, the legislature was forced to allocate funds for a second institution. The Board of Trustees chose Wrentham because of its close proximity to Boston and Providence with the added benefit of large tracts of land available to build the new farm colony. The dual role of the facility was based on the research of the care and treatment of the feeble-minded from the leading experts at the time. Superintendents across the country were convinced that the incorporation of sensory training, through demonstrations of gymnastics, military procedures, and farming techniques was an excellent way to "emphasize that which is of greater value, namely, the self-reliance and manliness gained by the boys in doing this [farm] work." Additionally, the farming community allowed the institution to be self-reliant and therefore less expensive to the taxpayer, producing its own fruit, vegetables, eggs, milk, poultry and beef.

The state legislature believed that the appointment of a strong intelligent superintendent increased the efficiency of the institution. Dr. George Loney Wallace was selected as Wrentham's first superintendent in 1906. He was highly qualified; he attended Baltimore Medical School in Maryland and had ample experience with the feeble-minded community as the assistant physician to Walter E. Fernald, the longstanding and well-respected superintendent at Waverly. Wallace settled in nicely to his role as the new superintendent. Like many superintendents for the feeble-minded at the time, Wallace was a member of the American Association for the Feeble-minded (AAFM), Massachusetts Psychiatric Society (MPS) and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene. He attended annual conferences, presented scholarly papers on the subject of feeble-mindedness, and published case studies of his institution. He was an active and respected member of the academic community for the feeble-minded and on more than one occasion Wallace was elected president of the AAFM and the MPS. As an elite member of several associations for the study of the feeble-minded, Wallace had the unique opportunity to promote his own agenda: to run a well-organized and properly supervised institution. Consequently, over the course of his career as the superintendent of the Wrentham State School, George Wallace revolutionized the role of the institution in the parole of its inmates, retuning them to the community once properly educated and trained to perform a functional occupation. Additionally, he was able to influence the Massachusetts Legislature to classify and care for a new feeble-minded category: the defective delinquent.

The original campus was built out of nine converted family farm houses on 500 acres of land. Dr. George L. Wallace, the original Superintendent, accepted 10 boys who were transferred from Fernald to the new land in Wrentham in January of 1907. He proposed to have a total of 60 boys there by that summer. Wallace, like many other Massachusetts mental health physicians at the time, followed the teachings of Dr. Samuel G. Howe of Boston. Howe believed in teaching and training of the mentally disabled, and preparing them for integration into society, rather than segregating them from the general population. In the early years of the facility, able bodied young men with developmental disabilities were brought to the school to do farm work, and to learn skills of manual labor.

To gain public support for the Wrentham State School, as well as the study of the feeble-minded throughout the United States, George Wallace utilized his position and prestige as superintendent to influence the larger national associations and the local community to promote the interests of the Wrentham State School. Until his death on July 3, 1930, Wallace collaborated with members of the American Association for the Study of the Feeble-minded to create a practical approach to the management of a feeble-minded institution; he began the parole system to clear space on the waiting list for feeble-minded children, he advocated for the reclassification of the defective delinquent to ease the burden of the institution staff and he used his prestige to garner community support for his institution.

On 10 Oct 1899 when George "Loney" was 27, he married **Sarah J. Forster** in Boston, MA. Born in 1874 in Saint John, New Brunswick. Occupation: Teacher.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

d/o Richard Forster and Esther Parsons

They had one child:

- i. **George Loney Jr.** Born on 13 Apr 1905 in Waltham, Mass.

169. Eunice Maud Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 27 Feb 1874. Eunice Maud died in San Antonio, Texas, on 1 Sep 1954; she was 80.

Eunice Maud Douglas, widow.

On 11 Apr 1898 when Eunice Maud was 24, she married **Murray Douglas** in Boston, MA. Born in 1874.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jack Wallace.** Born on 10 Jul 1899 in Damariscotta, Maine. Jack Wallace died in Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on 15 Oct 1965; he was 66.
- ii. **Ivan Hilton.** Born on 29 May 1902 in Stellarton, NS. Ivan Hilton died in San Antonio, Texas, on 10 May 1976; he was 73.

170. Burton W. Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1880 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Burton W. died in Contra Costa, CA, on 25 Jul 1962; he was 82.

On 3 Apr 1912 when Burton W. was 31, he married **Lily Viola Wallace** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Lily Viola died in Pasadena, CA, on 5 Aug 1977; she was 91.

d/o Alexander and Mary Wallace

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Mary.** Born on 21 Aug 1913 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Lloyd Geroge.** Born on 7 Dec 1915 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Pauline R.** Born on 24 Sep 1919.

Family of Eunice Dill (107) & William John Simm

171. Fred Emil Simm Dr. (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1881 in Clements, Cal., USA. Fred Emil died in Wythe, Virginia, on 6 Apr 1956; he was 74. Occupation: Dentist. Residence: Belmont, MA.

On 4 Dec 1908 when Fred Emil was 27, he married **Hannah "Louise" Kendall** in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A. Born in 1878 in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elma Louise.** Born on 8 Sep 1913 in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. **Lillian Edith.** Born on 10 Apr 1915 in Belmont, Mass.

172. Percy Elroy Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1887 in West Gore, N.S. Percy Elroy died in Woodbridge, NJ, in Nov 1968; he was 80.

On 11 Oct 1917 when Percy Elroy was 29, he married **Martha Lelia Ramsdell** in Boston, Mass.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had one child:

- i. **Muriel Luella**. Born on 8 Sep 1919 in Waltham, Mass.

173. Alva Glenn Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1890 in West Gore, N.S. Alva Glenn died in Bedford Mass., on 17 Oct 1952; he was 61.

On 9 Aug 1913 when Alva Glenn was 22, he married **Mary Eliza Hogan**, daughter of **Thomas Ralph Hogan & Martha Perry**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 18 Feb 1883 in Yarmouth, N.S. Mary Eliza died in Lexington, Mass., on 30 Aug 1975; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- 224** i. **Eunice Perry** (24 Apr 1918-)
- ii. **Helen**. Born on 27 Sep 1924 in Waltham, Mass. Helen died in Carlisle, Mass., on 23 Apr 1967; she was 42.
- 225** iii. **Miriam Beaver** (22 Mar 1927-)
- 226** iv. **Alva Glenn (Jr.)** (18 Jan 1929-2007)

Family of Susan Hamilton (109) & David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner

173a. Gloud "Wilson" Faulkner (*Susan Hamilton³, Asa², Samuel¹*). Born on 16 Jun 1866 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Gloud "Wilson" died in Vancouver, BC, on 19 Feb 1948; he was 81.

s/o David M. Faulkner and Susan Hamilton (Mass. marriages)

1911 census Calgary, AB Faulkner Wilson 44 Annie 45 John Wilson 11 Charlie 9.

On 8 Jan 1899 when Gloud "Wilson" was 32, he married **Joanna (Annie) Costello** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1867 in England.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Wilson** (25 Jan 1900-10 Aug 1980)
- ii. **Charles Hamilton** (1901-)

173b. Albert Edward Faulkner (*Susan Hamilton³, Asa², Samuel¹*). Born on 15 Sep 1870 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Albert Edward died on 17 Feb 1930; he was 59. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, BC.

1901 census Noel Faulkner Albert 30 (15 Sept 1870) Lumberman, Rachall T. 30 (8 Feb 1871) Sarah 8 (29 Feb 1893), David A. 6 (6 July 1894) Louisa, 1 (15 Feb 1900. All born in N.S.

1911 census Calgary AB Faulkner A. E. 40 (Jun 1871) Janie 40 (Aug 1871) Sadie 18 (Nov 1893) David 15 (May 1895) Louise 13 (Feb 1888). - All b. NS and next to brother Wilson.

On 14 Oct 1891 when Albert Edward was 21, he married **Rachel "Theresa" Densmore** in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Feb 1871 in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Rachel "Theresa" died in Vernon, BC, on 28 Oct 1948; she was 77.

d/o Allan and Marjory (NSHVS Marriages)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Sadie Viola** (27 Feb 1893-11 Apr 1977)
- ii. **David** (6 Jul 1894-)
- iii. **Louisa Richardson** (15 Feb 1900-23 Nov 1984)

Family of Amos Hamilton (110) & Anna Archibald Hill

174. Annie "Etta" Hamilton (*Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 9 Dec 1870. Annie "Etta" died in Selma, NS, on 12 Nov 1966; she was 95.

On 24 Apr 1890 when Annie "Etta" was 19, she married **David Arthur Whidden**, son of **John Hancock Whidden** (8 Jul 1810-22 Mar 1895) & **Lucy Ann Graham** (24 Jun 1822-17 Sep 1908). Born on 20 Dec 1859 in Maitland, NS. David Arthur died in Selma, NS, on 1 Feb 1938; he was 78. Residence: Maitland (1901, 1911).

They had the following children:

- i. **Brown** (10 Mar 1892-)
- ii. **Eric** (16 Mar 1896-12 Jul 1993)
- iii. **Anna** (22 May 1897-)
- iv. **Benjamin** (22 May 1899-)
- 227 v. **Arthur Hamilton** (May 1907-2 May 1943)

Family of Eliza Ann Dill (112) & David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner

175. Susan Faulkner (*Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1888.

On 25 Oct 1909 when Susan was 21, she married **Edgar Putnam Cox** in Selma, N.S. Born on 29 Jul 1887 in Lower Selma, N.S. Edgar Putnam died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Dec 1945; he was 58.

They had the following children:

- 228 i. **Gertrude** (18 Jul 1913-)
- 229 ii. **Austin McLellan** (15 Dec 1915-2 Jun 2005)
- 230 iii. **Lloyd** (18 May 1917-)
- 231 iv. **Lydie** (3 Oct 1918-)
- 232 v. **Clarence** (15 Aug 1922-29 Jul 2017)

Family of Susan Henrietta Maria Dill (113) & Thomas Crosswaite Cole

176. Fred Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 2 Oct 1869 in Rawdon, N.S. Fred died in Cal., U.S.A., in 1904; he was 34.

Fred married **Effie Tanner** in Pearl River, N.Y.

They had one child:

- i. **Alberta.**

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

177. Ada Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1871 in Rawdon, N.S. Ada died in Rockville Center, N.Y., on 23 Mar 1961; she was 89.

On 14 Jun 1898 when Ada was 26, she married **James Blauvelt** in Pearl River, N.Y. Born on 31 Jan 1877 in Pearl River, N.Y. James died in Jephyr Hills, FLA., on 2 Sep 1930; he was 53.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| | i. | May R. Born on 22 Feb 1903. |
| 233 | ii. | Arthur (14 Dec 1905-) |

178. Austin Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1873 in Rawdon, N.S. Austin died in West New York, NJ, USA, on 12 Oct 1962; he was 89.

On 18 Nov 1897 when Austin was 24, he married **Emma Wagner** in Nanuet, N.Y. Born on 18 Jun 1871 in Nanuet, N.Y. Emma died in Ridgefield Park, N.J., on 15 Apr 1963; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 234 | i. | Edythe (15 Jul 1898-14 May 1936) |
| 235 | ii. | Milton (22 Feb 1900-) |
| | iii. | Ronald . Born on 7 Nov 1902 in Pearl Harbour N.Y. Ronald died in Oradel, N.J., on 19 Apr 1931; he was 28. |
| | iv. | Lois . Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Nanuet, N.Y. Lois died in Ridgefield, N.J., on 11 Feb 1977; she was 70. |
| 236 | v. | Adrian Scott (22 Sep 1906-) |
| 237 | vi. | Edna (3 Dec 1908-) |

Family of Samuel David Dill (114) & Annie Maria Smith

179. Morris Jessup Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 6 Aug 1885 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Morris Jessup died in Chowchilla, California, on 16 Dec 1969; he was 84. Buried in Chowchilla District Cemetery. Residence: Pico Canyon, Los Angeles County, 1919; Chowchilla, 1929.

On 22 Jul 1908 when Morris Jessup was 22, he married **Winnie Gertrude McKay** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Sep 1890 in Newport, Hants Co. Winnie Gertrude died in Chowchilla, California, on 19 Aug 1972; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 238 | i. | Roland Everett (9 May 1909-13 Feb 1979) |
| 239 | ii. | Fanny "Mae" (7 Nov 1910-) |
| 240 | iii. | Norman Emil (26 Jun 1912-) |
| 241 | iv. | Eva "Blanche" (8 May 1914-) |
| 242 | v. | Harry Elmer (14 Apr 1916-) |
| 243 | vi. | Edmund Munroe (29 Mar 1918-) |
| 244 | vii. | Ralph Irving (20 Jun 1920-) |
| 245 | viii. | Morris McKay (Bud) (28 Aug 1922-) |
| 246 | ix. | Murray Clayton (14 Dec 1923-) |
| 247 | x. | Dora Gertrude (30 Mar 1929-) |
| 248 | xi. | William "Robert" (14 Oct 1930-) |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

249 xii. **Barbara “Jeanie”** (29 Mar 1934-)

180. Fannie Astbury Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1889 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Fannie Astbury died on 3 Dec 1982; she was 93. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.

On 11 Oct 1911 when Fannie Astbury was 22, she married **John “Murdock” Harvey** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 6 Sep 1876. John “Murdock” died on 17 Jan 1967; he was 90. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County. Residence: Grand Elm Farm, Newport, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Catherine**. Born on 1 Aug 1912.
- ii. **Winnie Isabel**. Born on 12 Oct 1914.
- iii. **Walter “Harold”**. Born on 20 Oct 1916. Walter “Harold” died on 3 Feb 1967; he was 50.
- iv. **Willard Garfield**. Born on 23 Dec 1918.
- v. **Herman Dill**. Born on 23 Jul 1921.
- vi. **Ida Mae**. Born on 18 Jun 1923.

- Ida Mae married **Bruce Mounce**.
- vii. **Fannie “Irene”**. Born on 2 Aug 1925.
- viii. **Howard Wilson**. Born on 1 Aug 1930.
- ix. **Ella Genevieve**. Born on 1 Feb 1932.
- x. **Roderick John**.

181. Walter Irving Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 29 May 1892 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Walter Irving died in Mission Hill, San Fernando, CA, on 6 Jan 1977; he was 84. Buried in Eternal Valley Memorial Park. Occupation: Veterinarian.

On 25 Jun 1923 when Walter Irving was 31, he married **Bess Amanda Reiner** in Long Beach, CA. Born on 9 Feb 1896 in Los Angeles, CA. Bess Amanda died in San Fernando, CA, on 10 Aug 1977; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet**. Born on 22 Mar 1924 in San Fernando, CA.

- On 25 Jun 1949 when Janet was 25, she married **George Richards Riser** in San Fernando, CA. Born on 12 Aug 1920 in McGill, Nevada.
- ii. **David Walter**. Born on 28 May 1928 in San Fernando, CA.

182. Edmund Falconer Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1895 in Newport, Hants Co., NS.

On 1 Jan 1917 when Edmund Falconer was 21, he married **Minnie McDonald** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 16 Apr 1897 in St. Cloud, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edmund Falconer**. Born on 19 Dec 1921 in Los Angeles, CA.

- On 11 Apr 1947 when Edmund Falconer was 25, he married **June Harwood** in Eagle Rock, CA. Born on 18 Mar 1924 in Minnesota.
- ii. **Williamina Grace**. Born on 16 Dec 1923 in Santa Ana, CA.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- On 12 Oct 1946 when Williamina Grace was 22, she married **James C. Adams** in San Marino, CA. Born on 4 Feb 1921 in Neosho, Missouri.
- iii. **John David Alexander**. Born on 28 Oct 1927 in Bakersfield, CA.

On 28 Oct 1947 when John David Alexander was 20, he married **Doris Ann Junginger** in Pasadena, CA. Born on 3 Mar 1929 in Maywood, CA.

Family of Samuel David Dill (114) & Mattie Virginia Sanford

183. Robie Leroy Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1908 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Robie Leroy died in May 1994; he was 85.

On 29 Mar 1929 when Robie Leroy was 20, he first married **Frankie Ward** in Newhall, CA. Born on 2 Jan 1912 in Oklahoma. Frankie died in Newhall, CA, on 15 Oct 1935; she was 23.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robie Leroy**. Born on 1 Dec 1930 in San Fernando, CA.

On 13 Aug 1955 when Robie Leroy was 24, he married **Lyla Brahs** in Pasadena, CA. Born on 21 Jun 1930 in Henderson, Minn.

- ii. **Virginia Lee**. Born on 27 Nov 1932 in Newhall, CA.

On 17 Feb 1952 when Virginia Lee was 19, she married **Robert Eugene Thompson** in Barstow, CA. Born on 22 Dec 1930 in Oklahoma City, OK.

On 25 Jul 1948 when Robie Leroy was 40, he second married **Theresa Mae (Tess) Varney** in Visalia, CA. Born on 9 May 1918 in Washington, DC.

Mrs. Robie (Tess) Dill, author of the genealogy report on the family of William Edward Dill.

They had the following children:

- i. **Forrest David**.
- ii. **Walter Varney**.

Family of Robie Everett Dill (115) & Kathryn Gertrude Bailey

184. Harold E. Dill (*Robie Everett⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 1 Feb 1894 in Los Angeles, CA.

Harold E. first married **Louise Bonness**. Born in 1892 in Waukegan, IL. Louise died in Los Angeles, CA, ca 1923; she was 31.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Edward**. Born in 1916 in Los Angeles, CA.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 27 Aug 1939 when Harold Edward was 23, he married **Evelyn Blanche Gideon** in Los Angeles, CA.

- ii. **Bernard Everett**. Born on 9 May 1921 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 8 Dec 1940 when Bernard Everett was 19, he married **Evelyn Frances Reed Mockler** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 27 Jun 1921 in Alhambra, CA.

Ca 1924 when Harold E. was 29, he second married **Elsie Gertrude Northup**, daughter of **Prescott Northup** (26 Feb 1870-1 Jun 1912) & **116. Margaret Leila “Blanche” Dill** (7 Nov 1866-18 Dec 1958). Born in 1894 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, in 1935; she was 41.

On 6 Sep 1936 when Harold E. was 42, he third married **Wilda Coffee** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 10 Sep 1902 in San Lorenzo, CA.

Family of William Dill (119) & Mary A. McKinnon

185. Donald George Dill (*William⁵, George “Otis”⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 10 Jan 1901 in Boston, Mass. Donald George died in Broward, Florida, on 5 Aug 1971; he was 70.

Donald George married **Hilda Elaine Richardson**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald George**. Born on 18 Dec 1925 in Lynchburg, Virginia. Donald George died in Lynchburg, Virginia, on 3 Apr 1992; he was 66.

Donald George married **Ann Lawrence Barksdale**. Born in 1929. Ann Lawrence died in 1996; she was 67.

- ii. **Barbara Anne**. Born on 11 Dec 1930. Barbara Anne died in Lynchburg, Virginia, on 2 Jun 1984; she was 53.

On 9 Nov 1954 when Barbara Anne was 23, she married **Richard Edward Smith** in York, South Carolina. Born in 1930. Richard Edward died in 1976; he was 46.

Family of George Nelson Dill (120) & Mary Elizabeth Dobson

186. Howard Ross Dill (*George Nelson⁵, George “Otis”⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 21 Aug 1897 in Medford, Middlesex, MA. Howard Ross died in Boston, Mass., on 26 Jul 1976; he was 78.

Howard Ross married **Rita Agnes Murphy**. Born in 1904. Rita Agnes died in 1993; she was 89.

They had one child:

- i. **Ernest Roy**. Born on 5 Apr 1930 in Boston, Mass. Ernest Roy died in Bedford, Mass., on 26 Nov 1991; he was 61.

Ernest Roy married **Phyllis Margaret Ambrose**. Born in 1939. Phyllis Margaret died in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1986; she was 47.

Family of Margaret Elizabeth Murphy (121) & Rupurt Eaton Wickwire

187. Mabel Eaton Wickwire (*Margaret Elizabeth Murphy⁵, Harriet Maria Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1887 in Wolfville, NS. Mabel Eaton died in Hantsport, NS, on 10 Sep 1973; she was 86.

On 7 Feb 1909 when Mabel Eaton was 21, she married **Walter “Murray” Dill**, son of **John Alexander Dill** (23 Apr 1847-29 Jul 1922) & **Ellen Veith Hunter** (1843-3 Oct 1911), in Everett, Middlesex, Mass. Born on 14 Apr 1875 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Walter “Murray” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Mar 1942; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 250 | i. | Doris Pauline (17 Feb 1910-31 Jan 1993) |
| 251 | ii. | Hazel “Jean” (26 Jun 1911-9 Jan 2007) |
| 252 | iii. | Scott Wickwire (27 Jul 1912-23 Aug 1997) |

Family of John Maxwell Kilcup (123a) & Lillie Bell

187a. Cora Belle Kilcup (*John Maxwell³, Daniel², William¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1893 in Everson, Whatcom County, Washington. Cora Belle died in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, on 30 May 1983; she was 89. Buried in Lynden, Washington.

On 27 Jun 1911 when Cora Belle was 17, she married **Orin Cecil Brokaw** in Lynden, Washington. Born on 1 Mar 1886 in Craig, Burt, Nebraska. Orin Cecil died in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, on 7 Jan 1967; he was 80.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| i. | Orin Cecil . Born on 27 Jul 1915. Orin Cecil died in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, on 6 Jul 1981; he was 65. |
| ii. | Geraldine Virginia . Born on 14 Aug 1917 in Junction City, Lane, Oregon. Geraldine Virginia died in Lakeview, Lake County, Oregon, on 24 May 2014; she was 96. |

In 1937 when Geraldine Virginia was 19, she married **Lloyd Christian Larson** in Glacier, Whatcom, Washington. Born on 8 Oct 1900 in Bothell, King, Washington. Lloyd Christian died in Josephine, Oregon, on 18 Nov 1991; he was 91.

187b. Hazel Amanda Kilcup (*John Maxwell³, Daniel², William¹*). Born on 29 May 1898. Hazel Amanda died in Oak Harbor, Washington, on 14 Aug 1984; she was 86.

On 4 Mar 1916 when Hazel Amanda was 17, she married **Clyde Dewey Wiley** in Three Forks, Flathead, Montana. Born on 23 Mar 1898 in Sioux City, Iowa. Clyde Dewey died in Coupeville, Washington, on 14 Jan 1978; he was 79.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| i. | Herbert C. Born in 1917. Herbert C. died in Oak Harbor, Washington, on 9 Jul 1985; he was 68. |
| ii. | Harlow Raymond . Born on 31 May 1917 in Sweet Grass, Montana. Harlow Raymond died in Mount Vernon, Washington, on 13 May 1994; he was 76. |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- iii. **Woodrow D.** Born in 1918. Woodrow D. died in 2008; he was 90.

187c. Daniel Dillon Kilcup (*John Maxwell³, Daniel², William¹*). Born on 13 Nov 1903. Daniel Dillon died in Portland, OR, on 27 Jan 1992; he was 88. Buried in Forest Lawn, Gresham, Oregon. Occupation: Machine Shop.

Both Daniel Dillon Kilcup and Ruth Haman were divorced when married (1950, Oregon Marriages).

Danny Kilcup was a Master Builder of sports cars in Portland, 1960s & 70s. He also developed coin op machines.

On 25 Dec 1922 when Daniel Dillon was 19, he first married **Gertrude M. Zerbach** in Clark, Washington. Born on 19 Apr 1904 in Schoolcraft, Michigan. Gertrude M. died in Bothell, King, Washington, on 14 Dec 1988; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Dillon Jr.** Born on 13 Nov 1923. Daniel Dillon died in Clackamas, Oregon, on 1 Sep 1993; he was 69.

Daniel Dillon married **Beverly Jane Dolle**. Born on 6 Jul 1927. Beverly Jane died on 22 Mar 2015; she was 87. Buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland.

Kilcup, Beverly Jane, 87, July 06, 1927 Mar. 22, 2015. Beverly Jane (Dolle) Kilcup passed away peacefully Sunday, March 22, 2015, in her sleep at Willamette View Health Center in Portland. Both daughters were at her side in the days leading up to her transition from life and wish to express deep appreciation to the Willamette View staff who was devoted to her care and comfort throughout the four years she lived there. Bristol Hospice Oregon, LLC provided gentle, loving care and guidance to Beverly and her family during her final days which was received with heart-felt gratitude. Beverly was born July 6, 1927, in Portland, to Wilfred Carl Dolle and Mabel Edyth (Patterson) Dolle. She had an older sister, Marion (Dolle) Balliet who passed away in 1973. The sisters were great friends and confidants. Beverly graduated from Grant High School, Portland in 1945 where she developed many lifelong friendships. The friends met regularly throughout the years including annual traveling trips to Oregon destinations. In the fall of 1945, Beverly met her future husband, Dan D. Kilcup Jr., who had recently returned from World War II after a tour in the U.S. Navy. Following a six-month courtship, Danny and Bev were married in May 1946. The couple had two daughters, Christy and Shelley. Dan preceded Beverly in death Sept. 1, 1993. As a young mother, Beverly worked part time selling Christmas cards for her father's in-home business on Sandy Boulevard in Northeast Portland. In the early '60s, she joined the Oregon Journal newspaper as a proof reader and later became a TTS operator, spacing out lines of print so they would justify when the tape ran through a Linotype machine. Early in her newspaper career, Beverly became an employee of The Oregonian where she continued to serve as a proof reader, turning the rough draft notes of others into finished stories. She also worked on advertising set-up for the publication. In March 1989, Beverly joined Dan in retirement. They enjoyed four and a half years of traveling the western states in their travel trailer with Freddie, their adventurous Siamese cat. A favorite destination was Sedona, Ariz. Besides her many close relationships with family and friends, Beverly was an active sports enthusiast enjoying both water and snow skiing, hiking, bike riding and running. Her quieter hobbies included reading, playing board games and lovingly caring for her cat companions (She always had one!). She was a fervent and dedicated student of Japanese language and culture and even reciprocated language lessons with the young wives of Japanese businessmen temporarily in America for training. In her later years, she was a devoted member of two bridge clubs continually learning how to improve and often coming away the winner! Beverly is survived by her daughters, Christy Allara (Morgan)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

and Shelley Whitaker (Dennis); grandchildren, Scott Lundegard (Brandi), Jolene Blair (Damion), Jill Ekre (Ryan) and Kimberly Allara; 12 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

- ii. **Joanne Marie.** Born on 10 Aug 1931. Joanne Marie died on 27 Aug 1999; she was 68.

On 23 Aug 1950 when Daniel Dillon was 46, he second married **Ruth H. Haman** in Portland, OR. Born in 1924 in Idaho.

Ruth Helen Kilcup, a longtime Northwest Upshur Street resident, died Sept. 26 at age 85. Ruth Harman was born Dec. 31, 1923, in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. She worked in the shipyards during World War II and later was a waitress at Multnomah Athletic Club and Henry Thiele's. She married Daniel Dillion Kilcup Sr. in 1950 and they operated a tavern called Ruth and Danny's at Northwest 27 and Vaughn for eight years. He died in 1992. She is survived by her daughter, Darlene Dietl; two grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

187d. Vivian Mildred Kilcup (*John Maxwell³, Daniel², William¹*). Born on 15 May 1910 in Lawrence, Whatcom, Washington. Vivian Mildred died in Skagit, Washington, on 15 Mar 1998; she was 87. Buried in Oak Harbor, Washington.

Vivian Mildred married **Henry Otto Christensen**. Born on 5 Mar 1898 in Minnesota. Henry Otto died in Washington on 11 Jan 1964; he was 65.

They had one child:

- i. **LeRoy H.** Born on 3 May 1936. LeRoy H. died on 3 Dec 2010; he was 74.

Family of Robert Elisha Kilcup (123b) & Martha Margaret Berenz

187e. Doris Margaret Kilcup (*Robert Elisha³, Daniel², William¹*). Born on 7 May 1911 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. Doris Margaret died in Portland, OR, on 27 Jun 2002; she was 91.

On 26 Oct 1929 when Doris Margaret was 18, she married **Charles Webster Kellogg** in Multnomah, Oregon. Born on 22 Mar 1909 in Sioux City, Iowa. Charles Webster died in Portland, OR, on 23 Oct 1990; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Virginia L.** Born on 27 Jul 1930 in Sylvan, OR. Virginia L. died on 12 Jul 2016; she was 85. Buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland.

On 19 Jun 1953 when Virginia L. was 22, she married **Gerald Henry Rosette**. Born in 1929. Gerald Henry died in 2020; he was 91.

- ii. **Patricia Carol.** Born in 1932. Patricia Carol died in Yamhill, OR, on 4 May 1997; she was 65.
- iii. **Charles Webster.** Born on 15 Mar 1934. Charles Webster died on 7 Sep 2014; he was 80.

Charles Webster married **Darla Rose Earl**. Born in 1937. Darla Rose died in 2009; she was 72.

Family of Ephraim James Kilcup (126) & Mary Ward

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

187f. Edith Evelyn Kilcup (*Ephraim James⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 12 Jan 1903 in Boston, MA.

On 31 Jul 1921 when Edith Evelyn was 18, she married **Leonard Wyatt Rowe** in Quincy, Mass., U.S.A. Born on 8 Jul 1900 in Gloucester, MA. Leonard Wyatt died in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, on 14 Nov 1972; he was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edith Evelyn**. Born on 15 Mar 1922 in Gloucester, MA. Edith Evelyn died in Weymouth, MA, on 30 May 2017; she was 95.

Edith Wadoski
- ii. **Muriel Ella**. Born on 9 Jul 1923 in Quincy, MA. Muriel Ella died in Quincy, MA, on 13 Jan 2000; she was 76.

Muriel Ella married **Norman Bruce McLennan**. Born on 19 Sep 1917 in Halifax, NS. Norman Bruce died in Venice, FL, on 31 May 1992; he was 74.
- iii. **Doris May** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Jul 1924 in Quincy, MA. Doris May died in Quincy, MA, on 6 Nov 1924; she was <1.
- iv. **Leonard**. Born in 1926.

Family of Reginald Clifford Kilcup (128) & Lavinia Reid

187g. Harriet Adelaide Kilcup (*Reginald Clifford⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 20 May 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Harriet Adelaide died on 12 Oct 1979; she was 68. Buried in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS.

On 25 Apr 1931 when Harriet Adelaide was 19, she first married **John Hibbert Lambert** in Truro NS. Born in 1881 in Spencers Island, Cumb. Co., NS. John Hibbert died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Jan 1948; he was 67.

They had one child:

- i. **William Maxwell**. Born in 1930. William Maxwell died in Ottawa, ON, on 17 May 1998; he was 68. Buried in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS.

In 1950 when Harriet Adelaide was 38, she second married **Roland Francis Crowe**. Born on 19 Jun 1901 in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Roland Francis died in 1987; he was 85. Buried in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS.

Son of Alexander Gordon Crowe and Sarah Estella Long, md. 1900 Maccan, Cumberland Co.

187h. Bessie Geraldine Kilcup (*Reginald Clifford⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 6 Sep 1912 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Bessie Geraldine died in Kentville, NS, on 13 Oct 1995; she was 83. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Lakeville, Kings Co.

On 10 Jun 1931 when Bessie Geraldine was 18, she married **Samuel Stubbart Sweet**, son of **Roy Sweet & Della Crocker**, in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born in 1910 in Centreville, Kings Co., NS.

s/o Roy Sweet, b. Billtown, and Della Crocker.

Roy M. Sweet 30, s/o Stubbart (merchant) and Esther, md. 19 Nov 1902 Steam Mill Village, Kings Co. Della E.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Crocker 18, d/o Samuel (farmer) and Hattie, Steam Mill Village.

Family also includes: daughters Jackie Potter of Halifax, Jean (Clifford) Hazel, of Centreville; son, Leroy (Anna) Sweet of Colorado Springs; daughter-in-law, Shirley Sweet.

They had the following children:

- i. **Garfield T.** Born in 1932. Garfield T. died in 1990; he was 58. Buried in Elm Grove, Berwick.
- ii. **Joan Barbara.** Born in 1934 in Kentville, NS. Joan Barbara died in Riverview, NB, on 9 Oct 2013; she was 79. Buried in Seaview Cemetery, Pictou.

RIVERVIEW, NB / PICTOU, NS – Joan Barbara MacKay, 79, of Riverview, NB, and formerly of Murray Road, Pictou County, passed away on Wednesday, October 9, 2013 at her residence, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Kentville, she was a daughter of the late Stubbard and Bessie (Kilcup) Sweet. Joan will be dearly missed by her loving husband, Donald; daughters; Gina Schembri (Chuck) of Riverview, Kelly Hustler (Ron) of Brampton; sons, Donald (Judy) of Cambridge ON; David of Brampton, ON, Gary (Lori) of Kingston, ON; sisters, Jackie Potter of Halifax, Jean (Clifford) Hazel, of Centreville; brother, Leroy (Anna) Sweet of Colorado Springs; sister-in-law, Shirley Sweet, Halifax; nine grandchildren: Ciji, Chuckie, Ryan, Mandie, Shawn, Justin, Stephanie, Krysta and Lindsay; five great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Joan Barbara married **Donal Henry MacKay**. Born in 1932. Donal Henry died in 2017; he was 85.

- iii. **Jean.**

Jean married **Clifford Hazel**.

Clifford James Hazel - 76, of Centreville, Kings County, passed away Friday, September 26, 2014 at home. Born in Arlington, Kings County, he was a son of the late Henry and Evelyn (Woodworth) Hazel. In his earlier years, he was employed in trucking and later worked at the Hostess Foods plant in New Minas. He loved to fish, garden and enjoyed caring for the grounds of his property, including the lawns and flowers. He is survived by his wife, the former Jean Sweet; a son, Henry, Bedford; two sisters, Marion (Myles) Hazel, Berwick; Vivian Brown, Centreville; a sister-in-law, Jackie Pottie; several nieces and nephews; unofficially adopted daughter, Betty Davis. He will also be missed by Winston, his faithful Boston Terrier companion. He was predeceased by two brothers-in-law, Hughie Brown and Wilfred Pottie; his step-father, Allison Sweet.

187i. Irene Cassie Kilcup (*Reginald Clifford⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 28 Jan 1923 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Irene Cassie died in London, ON, on 9 Nov 1991; she was 68. Buried in Forest Lawn Gardens, London.

On 24 May 1941 when Irene Cassie was 18, she first married **Reginald Holland Brown** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Jason W.** Born in Apr 1943 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Jason W. died in London, ON, on 7 Apr 1989; he was 46.

On 2 Apr 1945 when Irene Cassie was 22, she second married **James Weatherbed** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Born on 7 Oct 1896 in Nottinghamshire, England. James died in London, ON, in Feb 1977; he was 80.

On 18 Aug 1979 when Irene Cassie was 56, she third married **Wilfred McDowell** in London, ON. Born in 1916. Wilfred died in 1980; he was 64.

Family of Benjamin Dean Kilcup (129) & Martha Ellis Smith

188. Bret Earl Kilcup (*Benjamin Dean⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 11 Apr 1908 in Windsor, NS. Bret Earl died in Scarsdale, NY, on 26 Oct 1960; he was 52. Buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Hartsdale, Greenburg, Westchester, NY.

On 28 Jan 1930 when Bret Earl was 21, he first married **Rita DeSimone**. Born on 17 Aug 1911 in Astoria, Long Island, NY. Rita died on 11 Jan 2016; she was 104.

RITA DESIMONE PECHELUNAS

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 253a | i. | Joan (28 Dec 1931-24 Jun 2013) |
| 253 | ii. | Doris Rita (17 Nov 1933-) |

Bret Earl second married **Cora Oprey**. Born on 21 Mar 1913. Cora died in Scarsdale, NY, on 15 Oct 1996; she was 83.

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|---|
| i. | Bret M. Born on 3 Aug 1952 in New York, NY. Bret M. died in Scarsdale, NY, on 4 Apr 2001; he was 48. |
|----|---|

Doris Winskie information.

188a. Pearl "Goldie" Ellis Kilcup (*Benjamin Dean⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1909 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Pearl "Goldie" Ellis died in Manhattan, New York, USA, on 25 Dec 1944; she was 35. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Woodside, Queens NY.

In 1928 when Pearl "Goldie" Ellis was 18, she married **Emil Croce** in Queens County, New York. Born in 1907 in New York, NY. Emil died in 1949; he was 42. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Woodside, Queens NY.

1930 US census Queens New York Croce Emil 23 Pearl 20 V Emil son 0.

1940 US census Queens New York Croce Emil 32 Pearl 30 (b. Canada) Vincent son 10 Marylyn dau 8 Eugene son 7 Donald son 4 Raymond son 2.

There is a Eugene J. Croce b. 28 Oct 1932 Queens, New York died 1 Sep 1983, Calverton, Suffolk, NY, US Social Security Death Index, no parents named.

There is a Raymond Joseph Croce b. 24 Aug 1937 New York died 2 April 2010 Torrence, Los Angeles, US Social Security Death Index, no parents named.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|----|---|
| i. | Vincent Raymond. Born on 24 Nov 1928 in Long Island, Queens, NY. Vincent |
|----|---|

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Raymond died in North Babylon, Suffolk, NY, on 10 Jan 2003; he was 74.

Parents Emil Croce and Pearl Kilcup (USSSDI).

- ii. **Marilyn Rose.** Born on 24 Aug 1931 in Queens County, New York. Marilyn Rose died in North Babylon, Suffolk, NY, on 13 Aug 2004; she was 72.

Marilyn Rose Bifulco. Parents Emil Croce and Pearl Kilcup (USSSDI).

189. Arthur Melbourne (Melvin) Kilcup (*Benjamin Dean*⁵, *Albert "Elisha"*⁴, *Nelson E.*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 9 Jul 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Melbourne (Melvin) died in Brooklyn, New York, in Apr 1983; he was 71.

Arthur Melbourne (Melvin) married **Jane Novacki**. Born on 2 Nov 1910 in Poland. Jane died in Brooklyn, New York, USA, on 1 Aug 1980; she was 69.

1940 US census Brooklyn Kilcup Arthur 28 Jane 28 Arthur 1.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Benjamin.** Born on 25 Jul 1938 in Brooklyn, New York. Arthur Benjamin died in Alexandria, Virginia, on 29 Oct 2004; he was 66.
- ii. **Daniel Walter.** Born on 26 Mar 1942 in New York, NY. Daniel Walter died in Reston, VA, on 24 Nov 2014; he was 72.

Daniel Walter Kilcup, 72, of Reston VA, died Monday, November 24, 2014 at the Adler Hospice Center in Aldie, VA, following a hard-fought, 16-month battle with pancreatic cancer. He left behind an adoring wife of 29 years, Susan Olson Kilcup, and a wealth of friends and family who are deeply feeling his absence in their lives. Dan was a proud New Yorker who was born in Coney Island Hospital in 1942, grew up in Flatbush, and attended Erasmus High School before joining the Navy at 17 years of age. He proudly served as the Admiral's Yeoman onboard a Naval aircraft carrier during the Bay of Pigs invasion, and started his career in printing and graphics by writing, editing, and cranking out hundreds of copies of news updates on the event on a mimeograph machine. And even this early on, Dan showed a love for music and dragged his drum set through foreign ports of call to play in rag-tag bands. His skills as a Yeoman served him well after leaving the Navy, where back in NYC he became a typist with AllenWayne Printing and Graphics. Within a year the owner recognized that Dan had amazing creative and marketing talents (and was a workaholic who slept in the office after working all night) and chose him to open a new branch of the company in the Washington, DC market in 1965. (During the early 70's Dan also formed Tobacco Road, a classic rock band, and played throughout the DC/VA/MD area for several years.) As President and CEO, Dan made that office thrive as well, and was able to buy the company from his boss and mentor within the next few years. He was extremely proud to have seen the company reach almost 50 years of success in the field, evolving from full-fledged printing services into the internet realm, and then diversifying into a fully digital environment. Dan continually kept AllenWayne at the forefront of what the marketplace demanded, doing independent research and always, always - putting customer service and loyalty building at the top of his list. Dan retired in 2008, turning the reins over to a man he always considered a second son, Roland Owens, and AllenWayne continues to thrive under Roland as it plans a move to new office space next month.

Retirement meant nothing to Dan but more chances to be busy. Forever a traveller and

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

adventurer, he and Susan took even more trips, became involved with more causes, and gained even more time for creative ventures. Dan wrote and published Sherlock Holmes novels, created amazing string art photographs, and served as "Gigmaster" and drummer to a thriving classic rock band in the DC area, Back N Time, playing venues from the Washington Golf and Country Club to the Annual Muscular Dystrophy Run (see www.dankilcup.com for all of his exploits, and to order a free Kindle copy of his books). Dan was a generous supporter of the Hospice Cup Races and Hospice of Northern Virginia (now CapitalCaring, where he spent his last days at their Adler Hospice center) and donated proceeds from his early novels to them. He was also an enthusiastic supporter of various other causes and constantly discovered new ones, including the Friends of Fairfax County Animal Shelter (where Susie volunteered) and many local area theater companies, as he loved live theater.

But beyond work, travel, and entertainment - Dan was a man who dearly loved and treasured his family. He was always available to offer the latest tech or business advice, discuss world affairs, or amuse kids and adults alike with his silly, brilliant humor. He was one of a kind, and when Dan was in a room, you knew it. He leaves behind beloved daughter June of San Diego, CA, who was the apple of his eye and cut from the same bright cloth, and her amazingly talented husband Michael, and their precious daughters Shelby and Natalie, with husband Christopher. He was preceded in death by a son, Danny, a brilliant and loving young man, who gifted him with a really special granddaughter, Nicole Hanson, of Pasadena, CA, who with husband Dan have given him four great-grandchildren, Daniel, Reid, Bennett, and newborn Kennedy, who actually got to meet her granddad when she was only a week old. On Susan's side, he leaves a beloved son Michael in New York City (who was truly a son to Dan), whose daughter Emma always brought joy to his eyes, and whose mother Cindy was a constant positive presence in his life as well. Dan adored Susan's family - Ed and Nancye Lindsey were HIS parents, he said so frequently, and he loved planning special trips and traveling with them every year. Her sisters Debbie Gillett, Pat Lindsey and Cathy Lindsey (along with husband Rick Rambo) found in Dan the brother they never had, and he clearly loved them like a brother - complete with teasing and guidance counseling. Debbie's husband Don and children David Gillett and Lisa Fore (with husband Jason) were also much loved by him, as were David and Lisa's children - He never tired of talking with bright Maddie, or picking out special toys to amuse Riley and Cassie. He left behind beloved pup Peaches, who stayed by his side throughout his illness and at the end, napped on his lap. And Dan treasured greatly Susan's family with her first husband and Michael's father, Allan Olson (now deceased)- who live in Lowry Virginia. Sister-and-Brother-in-Love Carolyn and Jack Blevins and their precious daughters Alaina (of Lowry) and Christina (of Los Angeles) held a special place in his heart, and even though their mother Delia, father Carl, and grandmother Nana (Caroline) are now deceased, they gave him a spiritual and religious grounding that carried him through to his last days.

On 28 Jul 1959 when Daniel Walter was 17, he first married **Helen June Licata**. They were divorced in 1967.

On 27 Oct 1969 when Daniel Walter was 27, he second married **Sandra Louise Helwig** in Fairfax, Virginia. Born on 11 Jun 1944 in Maryland.

Sandra Louise Helwig Toregas when married.

Daniel Walter third married **Susan Dee Lindsey**.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of John Clifford Dorothy (129c) & Eleanor E. Plummer

189a. Barbara E. Dorothy (*John Clifford*⁵, *Fannie Kilcup*⁴, *Nelson E.*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born in 1921 in Boston, Mass. Barbara E. died in Hanover, Mass., on 19 May 2014; she was 93. Buried in Milton Cemetery.

ADAMI, Barbara D. (Dorothy) 92 of Hanover, beloved wife of Frederick W. Adami, Jr., died on May 19, 2014. She is survived by her son, Frederick W. Adami III, of Hanover, and a daughter Cheryl A. Phillips of Belmont MA, as well as six Grandchildren.

Barbara E. married **Frederick W. Adami**. Born in 1921 in Oakland, CA. Frederick W. died in Hanover, Mass., on 12 Jan 2003; he was 82.

FREDERICK ADAMI OBITUARY. Hanover Jan. 12, 2003. Age 82. Husband of Barbara (Doherty) Adami. Father of Frederick W. Adami III and his wife Sandra of Hanover, Cheryl A. Phillips and her husband Robert of Belmont. Brother of Richard W. Adami of Dennis. Also survived by 6 grandchildren.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick W.** (1944-). Frederick W. married **Sandra A. Ekstrom**.
- ii. **Cheryl E.** Cheryl E. Adami married **Robert O. Phillips**.

Family of Salter McDougall (132) & Hannah "Sabra" Custance

190. Eliza "Mabel" McDougall (*Salter*⁵, *Rebecca Crane Blois*⁴, *Henry*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 11 Feb 1876 in Walton, Hants Co.

On 5 Sep 1895 when Eliza "Mabel" was 19, she married **Patrick William Donovan** in Alton, NS. Born on 16 Mar 1862. Residence: 1901 census Brookfield, 1911 census Truro.

Son of Thomas and Bridget

They had the following children:

- i. **Norman**. Born on 22 Jun 1897.
- ii. **James Edward**. Born on 5 Sep 1898.

On 28 Dec 1920 when James Edward was 22, he married **Sarah Jane Joudrie** in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS.

- iii. **Nella May**. Born on 3 Oct 1899 in Alton, Col. Co., NS.

On 28 Jun 1916 when Nella May was 16, she married **Ernest Hector Hamilton** in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1889 in Boston, Mass.

Son of Thomas Hamilton and Rose Hamilton.

- iv. **Rebecca A.** Born on 3 Nov 1900.
- v. **Wentworth Armer**. Born on 24 Dec 1902 in Alton, Col. Co., NS.
- vi. **Bessie Maud**. Born on 14 Jun 1904 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

On 10 Feb 1922 when Bessie Maud was 17, she married **Arthur Charles Bevan** in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- vii. **Minnie J.** Born in Dec 1905.
 - viii. **Lillian.** Born in Nov 1910.
 - ix. **William Henry.** Born on 23 Aug 1912. William Henry died in Robersonville, Martin, North Carolina, on 20 Dec 1973; he was 61. Buried in Everett, NC.

Rev. William E. Donovan. Robersonville, NC, informant at death.

William Henry married **Grace Mabel Croft.**

191. Armer Wentworth McDougall (*Salter⁵, Rebecca Crane Blois⁴, Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 3 Sep 1877 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Armer Wentworth died in 1963; he was 85. Buried in Kirkland Lake, ON.

Armer Wentworth married **Mary Adeline Beckworth** in Rainy River, ON. Born in 1888 in Highgate, ON. Mary Adeline died in 1959; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella May.** Born on 15 Feb 1907 in Keewatin, Rainy River, ON. Residence: Alton (1923).
On 5 Jul 1924 when Ella May was 17, she married **Neil McRae** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1901 in Scotland.
- ii. **Arthur Warren** (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Jun 1908 in Keewatin, Rainy River, ON. Arthur Warren died in Keewatin, Rainy River, ON, on 27 Sep 1908; he was <1.
- iii. **Armer Eugene.** Born on 17 Aug 1909 in Keewatin, Kenora, ON.
- iv. **Harvey Austin.** Born on 16 Jul 1911 in Keewatin, Rainy River, ON.
On 8 Sep 1934 when Harvey Austin was 23, he married **Lenora Adeline Pilsworth** in Englehart, Timiskaming, ON. Born in 1916.
- v. **Elsie Maud.** Born in 1913.
- vi. **Olive Etta Dorothy.** Born in 1915.
- vii. **Marjorie Jean.** Born in 1917.

Family of George Robert Blois (141)

213. Frederick Blois (*George Robert⁵, Cornelius⁴, Thomas³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*).

BLOIS, Frederick Arthur - 76, Halifax, formerly of Waverley, Malagash and Sussex, N.B., died Wednesday, July 5, 2006, in Glades Lodge Nursing Home. Born in Waverley, he was a son of the late George and Zenobia (Greenlaw) Blois. He was a tea and coffee taster with Morse's Tea. He finished his career with G.E. Barbour Foods Ltd. He was a past member of Kiwanis, Gyro Club and a member of the Malagash Legion. He was past president of Sussex Minor Hockey Association and coached various hockey teams. He was an avid golfer, a master woodworker and enjoyed model railroading all his life. Surviving are his wife, Doris Moore (Bain); sons, Bain (Cindy), Cole Harbour; Carmen (Juliette), Sussex, N.B.; sister, Annie (Wallace) Smith, Waverley; brother, Alan, Halifax; six grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Dee, Toots, Lois, and Freda; brothers, Vernon and Connie.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Frederick married **Doris Bain**, daughter of **Lloyd Nathan Bain** (24 Sep 1891-) & **Gertrude Moore** (2 Aug 1891-). Born in 1933 in Yarmouth, N.S. Doris died in Dartmouth, NS, on 2 Jan 2007; she was 74.

BLOIS (Bain), Doris Moore - 74, Cole Harbour/Malagash/Sussex, N.B., passed away January 2, 2007, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Yarmouth, she was a daughter of the late Lloyd and Gertrude (Moore) Bain. She was a devoted mother and grandmother. As a registered nurse she spent her time caring more for others than for herself throughout her life. Even during her long battle with cancer she continued to show her devotion for caregiving. She started her professional career working in Halifax, then retiring at the Sussex Health Centre in Sussex, N.B. Upon retirement to Malagash, she enjoyed family and friends as well as beachcombing. Surviving are her sons, Bain (Cindy), Cole Harbour; Carmen (Juliette), Sussex, N.B.; grandchildren, Juliana, Johnathan, Giles, Geneva, Stevan, Selina; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Frederick Arthur Blois; a sister in infancy, Evelyn; brother, Merle Lloyd Bain.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bain.**
- ii. **Carmen.**

Family of Emma Jane Blois (145) & William Matthew Currie

214. James Ronald Currie (*Emma Jane Blois*⁵, *Horatio "Nelson"*⁴, *Daniel Garret*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 18 Jun 1918 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James Ronald died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1979; he was 60. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

James Ronald married **Hazel Violet MacKinnon**. Born on 19 Aug 1917. Hazel Violet died in 1989; she was 71.

They had one child:

- i. **Stewart Alan.** Born on 19 Feb 1944.

Family of Daniel "Webster" McDougall (146) & Annie Frances Louise Lowe

215. Harry Eldon McDougall (*Daniel "Webster"*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Mary Anne Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 18 Oct 1905 in Elmsdale, NS. Residence: Dartmouth, NS (1970).

On 5 Dec 1936 when Harry Eldon was 31, he married **Ora Belle Coolen** in Halifax. Born on 22 Feb 1914. Ora Belle died on 24 Oct 1953; she was 39.

They had one child:

- i. **Frances Celeste.** Born on 26 Feb 1937. Frances Celeste died in Halifax, N.S., on 23 Apr 2020; she was 83.

Frances Celeste MacDougall age 84 years of Halifax quietly passed away at Northwood Continuing Care Centre with complications from Covid 19 on April 23, 2020. Born in Halifax she was a daughter of the late Harry & Ora (Coolen) MacDougall. Although Frances was only at Northwood for a short time the family would like to say THANK YOU to the STAFF and PERSONAL for the care and comfort provided in her stay. Frances Celeste MacDougall will be missed with great sorrow by friends and family.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Harriet J. Gordon (153) & David James Blackburn

216. Jessie Alberta Blackburn (*Harriet J. Gordon⁵, Elizabeth Jane Madill⁴, Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 25 May 1891 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Alberta died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Apr 1978; she was 86.

On 7 Jul 1926 when Jessie Alberta was 35, she married **Henry Harrison Turple**, son of **Ernel Edward Turple** (1 Jun 1875-) & **Alice Martin Brimicombe** (10 Aug 1873-), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Apr 1902 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS. Henry Harrison died in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S., on 16 Jul 1988; he was 86.

“Harry” had come to work on the Blackburn farm as a young man, from Admiral Rock. He married Jessie, and her father died soon after.

Margaret A. Wickwire and Alex M. Goff were witnesses at their wedding. Clergy John P. Falconer. Milford UCC (NS Historical Vital Statistics).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 294 | i. | Helen Margaret (11 Aug 1928-) |
| 295 | ii. | Allan David (20 Sep 1929-) |

Seventh Generation

Family of Percival (“Percy”) Edward Kilcup (138) & Emily Jewell

177. Pvt. Edward James Kilcup (*Percival (“Percy”) Edward⁶, Herbert Whitfield⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in 1920 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edward James died on 11 Oct 1943; he was 23. Buried in Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Ortona, Provincia di Chieti, Abruzzo, Italy. Occupation: West Nova Scotia Regiment, R.C.I.C.

On 11 Jan 1939 when Edward James was 19, he married **Donzella Blanche Crocker** in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born in 1917 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Donzella Blanche died in Kentville, NS, on 14 May 2004; she was 87.

KILCUP, Donzella Blanche - 87, Berwick, Kings Co., passed away May 14, 2004, in Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Brooklyn, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Wilfred and Daisy (Ward) Crocker. Donzella was a life member of the Berwick United Church and the U.C.W. She was a member of St. Eudora Rebekah Lodge No. 43, Berwick, the South Berwick Community Club and the Central Kings Crusaders. Surviving are her son, David (Sharon) Kilcup, Windermere; grandchildren, Cathy (John) Kilcup-Inkpen, Carol (Robert "Buzz") Bezanson, Edward "Ted" (Lois) Kilcup, Gordon (Patricia) Kilcup, Michael (Martha) Kilcup; great-grandchildren, Jason,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Angela and Brent, Craig and Brittany, Jessica, Mikaela and Courtney; sister, Glenna Kinsman, Welsford; brother, Ted (Jean) Crocker, Falmouth; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Edward James Kilcup; sister, Beatrice Chase; brothers, Cecil and Earl; nephew, Brian.

They had one child:

- i. **David Edward.** Born in 1939 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. David Edward died in Kentville, NS, on 28 Sep 2013; he was 74. Buried in Berwick Cemetery, Kings Co., NS.

KILCUP, David Edward - 74, Windermere, Kings Co., passed away peacefully on Saturday, September 28, 2013, in the Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Windsor, he was a son of the late Edward and Donzella (Crocker) Kilcup. David was a retired manager of the N.S.L.C., Berwick, with 29 years of service. He was a member of the Berwick Baptist Church, where he was a past deacon and had served on several boards including Trustees and Finance. David was a member and past master of Valley Lodge No. 90, A.F. & A.M. Berwick. He was a veteran member of the Berwick & District Volunteer Fire Department, with 25 years of service and 17 years in the position of Treasurer. David was a member of the Berwick & District Fire Commission, volunteer at Crosbie House and was on the Board of Directors for the Berwick Food Bank, Fidelis House and the Windermere Community Club. Surviving are his wife, of 54 years, Sharon A. (Foster) Kilcup; daughters, Cathy (John Inkpen) Kilcup, Halifax; Carol (Robert) Bezanson, Berwick; sons, Edward "Ted" (Lois) Kilcup, Ottawa, Ont.; Gordon (Patricia) Kilcup, Coldbrook; Michael (Martha) Kilcup, Prince Albert, Sask.; grandchildren, Jason Noseworthy; Angela (Steven) Bentley; Brenna Bezanson; Craig, Brittany, Jessica, Mikaela and Cortney Kilcup; great- grandchildren, Mattia and Dexter Bentley; Cameron Dupuis.

Family of Alva Glenn Simm (173) & Mary Eliza Hogan

224. Eunice Perry Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 24 Apr 1918 in Waltham, Mass.

On 9 Feb 1945 when Eunice Perry was 26, she first married **Henry Dunster Howe** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 8 Aug 1916 in Brookline, Mass. Henry Dunster died in Boston, Mass., on 15 Jan 1982; he was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice Dunster** (9 Feb 1947-)
- ii. **Mary Alice Boardman** (1 Mar 1950-)

On 12 May 1988 when Eunice Perry was 70, she second married **Henry Bradford Arthur** in Belmont, Mass.

225. Miriam Beaver Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 22 Mar 1927 in Arlington, Mass.

On 8 Nov 1952 when Miriam Beaver was 25, she married **John Fremont (Jr.) Brown**, son of **John Fremont Brown & Louise Catherine Kirkegaard**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 27 Jan 1924 in Concord, Mass.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Susan**
- ii. **John Fremont III**

226. Alva Glenn (Jr.) Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 18 Jan 1929 in Arlington, Mass. Alva Glenn (Jr.) died in 2007; he was 77.

On 23 May 1955 when Alva Glenn (Jr.) was 26, he married **Marion Ogilvie** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 2 Sep 1930 in Newton, MA. Marion died on 22 Sep 2018; she was 88.

Marion (Ogilvie) Simm, 88, of Concord died Saturday September 22, 2018 in Acton. She was the beloved wife of 52 years of the late A. Glenn Simm Jr, who died in 2007. Born in Newton on September 2, 1930 she was the daughter of the late Donald W. and Marion E. (Kirby) Ogilvie. She attended Wellesley schools and was a 1948 graduate of Wellesley High School. She became a Registered Nurse after graduating from Norwalk School of Nursing in Connecticut. She later received a Bachelors degree in Nursing from Salem State College and a Masters in Nursing from Boston College. Mrs. Simm was employed for over 30 years as a Clinical Nurse Specialist at the Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital in Bedford where she was dedicated to mental health and addiction nursing. In her retirement, she led grief support groups as a volunteer at the Concord Council on Aging. She also volunteered at Open Table in Concord. A longtime Concord resident, she was an avid tennis player, sailor, skier, walker and reader. She was a member of the Concord Woman's Club and the Boston Sports Club in Lexington. She was the mother of Lisa Simm and her husband John Mazzeo of Maynard, Glenn Simm and his wife Tina Dowling of Bolton and Nancy Simm of Littleton, grandmother of Elizabeth Mazzeo and twin sister of the late Donald Ogilvie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa**
- ii. **Alva Glenn II**
- iii. **Nancy**

Family of Annie "Etta" Hamilton (174) & David Arthur Whidden

227. Arthur Hamilton Whidden (*Annie "Etta" Hamilton⁶, Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1907 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Hamilton died in Halifax, N.S., on 2 May 1943; he was 36. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

On 30 Sep 1933 when Arthur Hamilton was 26, he married **Grace "Gertrude" Archibald** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1910 in South Maitland, NS.

d/o Thomas Archibald and Rachel White

They had one child:

- i. **Anna Elizabeth** (1934-24 Sep 2017)

Family of Susan Faulkner (175) & Edgar Putnam Cox

228. Gertrude Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 18 Jul 1913 in Selma, N.S.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 10 Aug 1938 when Gertrude was 25, she married **L.R. Pratt** in Selma, N.S. Born on 22 Sep 1914 in Selma, N.S.

They had one child:

- i. **Gordon** (3 Aug 1939-)

229. Austin McLellan Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1915 in Selma, N.S. Austin McLellan died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Jun 2005; he was 89. Buried in Selma United Church Cemetery. Occupation: Cox Bros. Poultry Farms.

COX, Austin McLellan (1915-2005) - Sterling Brook, passed away peacefully on June 2, 2005, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Sterling Brook, he was a son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox. Austin was the co-owner and founder of Cox Bros. Poultry Farm Ltd., which he and his brother Clarence ran until 1982. He was very active in the family business until the time of his death. He was an active member of the Selma United Church and served as trustee for many years. Austin is survived by his daughter, Barbara (Wayne) Dalrymple; son, Ross (Denice) Cox; grandchildren, Stacey (Bryce) Sherman, Bradley (Sue Blair) Dalrymple, Cory Cox, Natasha Cox; great-grandson, Zachary Sherman; brother, Clarence (Katherine) Cox, Middleton; sister, Lydie (Emery) McPhee, Elmsdale; sister-in-law, Julia Cox, Port Williams. He was predeceased by his wife, Ruth Gertrude (Fraser) Cox; sister, Gertrude Pratt; brother, Lloyd Cox.

On 24 Aug 1943 when Austin McLellan was 27, he married **Ruth Gertrude Fraser**, daughter of **James William Fraser** (24 Aug 1882-25 Mar 1938) & **Margaret Blois Custance** (8 Apr 1893-12 Feb 1975), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 15 May 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Ruth Gertrude died in Sterling Brook, NS, in 1987; she was 67. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara** (8 May 1946-)
- ii. **Ross**

230. Lloyd Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 18 May 1917 in Selma, N.S.

On 8 Feb 1944 when Lloyd was 26, he married **Julia Melson** in Cleckheaton, England. Born on 7 Jul 1923 in Cleckheaton, England.

They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher** (19 May 1945-)
- ii. **Diana Patricia** (14 May 1947-)

231. Lydie Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 3 Oct 1918.

On 19 Aug 1942 when Lydie was 23, she married **Emery McPhee**, son of **Millard McPhee**, in Selma, N.S. Born on 28 Apr 1915 in Nine Mile River, NS.

Son of Millard McPhee and Elizabeth Dalrymple (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **Lloyd** (14 Nov 1943-)
- ii. **Karen**

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

232. Clarence Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1922 in Selma, N.S. Clarence died in Halifax, N.S., on 29 Jul 2017; he was 94.

COX, Clarence Edward - age 94, of Dartmouth, formerly of Selma, passed away July 29, 2017 in Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Hospital (V6E), Halifax. Born in Sterling Brook, he was the youngest son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox.

Clarence graduated as a Registered Nurse from the Victoria General Hospital School of Nursing in 1942. Upon graduation, he enlisted in the Medical Branch of the Royal Canadian Navy where he spent more than 2 years in the Navy Hospital in Sydney, NS and was later drafted on board the frigate, HMCS New Waterford. While serving in the Navy his father died and on his discharge, Clarence came home to the family farm. With his brother Austin, together they created Cox Brothers Poultry Farm Ltd which was incorporated in 1953.

Clarence was a very active member of his community. He was a member and elder of the United Church of Canada (Selma), as well as a member of the Egg Marketing Board and Canadian Hatchery Association. He also served as a Councillor for the Municipality of East Hants for 7 years. He was actively involved with the Family and Children Services throughout the years, and was a role model to many.

Clarence was predeceased by his first wife, Ruth Clifford, of Tiverton, as well as siblings, Gertrude Pratt, Austin Cox, Lloyd Cox and Lydie MacPhee.

He is survived by his wife, Kathryn Webber-White of Dartmouth, NS. He is also survived by his six children, Susan (Terry) Price, Rosemary McCluney, Paul (Heather Addley) Cox, Danny (Brenda) Cox, Anne (Cory) Garbolinsky, Andrew (Annette) Cox; two step-sons, Mark (Pam) White and Richard (Marilyn) White; grandchildren, Jason, Jeffrey, Jennifer, James, Olivia, Breanna, Matthew, Rachel, Ashley, Jessica, Nicholas, Philip, and Jennifer; great-grandchildren Hannah, Garrett, Brenna, Emma, Willow and Weston; several nieces and nephews.

On 29 Jun 1954 when Clarence was 31, he married **Ruth Clifford** in Canning, N.S. Born on 23 Jun 1931 in Tiverton, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Rebecca**
- ii. **Rosemary Pearl**
- iii. **Paul Edward**
- iv. **Daniel Bruce**
- v. **Anne Marie Esther**
- vi. **Andrew Stephen Clifford**

Family of Ada Cole (177) & James Blauvelt

233. Arthur Blauvelt (*Ada Cole⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1905 in Pearl River, N.Y.

On 15 Aug 1935 when Arthur was 29, he married **Helen Johnson** in Reynoldsville, N.Y. Born on 17 Feb 1907 in Reynoldsville, N.Y.

They had one child:

- i. **Mary Ann** (3 Jan 1946-)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Austin Cole (178) & Emma Wagner

234. Edythe Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1898 in Pearl Harbour N.Y. Edythe died in Ashland, N.C., on 14 May 1936; she was 37.

Edythe married **Jerimiah Donovan**. Born on 17 Jun 1898.

They had one child:

- i. **John**

235. Milton Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 22 Feb 1900 in Pearl River, N.Y.

Child:

- i. **Earl**

In 1950 when Milton was 49, he second married **Helen Fricke** in New York, NY.

236. Adrian Scott Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Nanuet N.Y.

On 13 Aug 1935 when Adrian Scott was 28, he married **Margaret Green** in Philadelphia, P.A. Born on 22 Feb 1913 in Philadelphia, P.A. Margaret died in Clifton Heights, PA., on 27 Sep 1976; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Adrian Barrie** (10 Jul 1936-)
- ii. **Walter Terry** (23 May 1942-)

237. Edna Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 3 Dec 1908 in Nanuet, N.Y.

On 5 Jan 1930 when Edna was 21, she married **William J. Fox** in Salisbury, Conn. Born on 22 Jan 1905 in Clifton, N.J.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet** (18 Dec 1930-)
- ii. **William J.** (2 Feb 1932-)
- iii. **Ronald H.** (29 Mar 1935-)
- iv. **Lois J.** (8 Sep 1939-)
- v. **Adele M.** (8 Sep 1939-)
- vi. **Linda J.** (16 Jun 1947-)

Family of Morris Jessup Dill (179) & Winnie Gertrude McKay

238. Roland Everett Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 9 May 1909 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Roland Everett died in Fresno, CA, on 13 Feb 1979; he was 69. Buried in Chowchilla District Cemetery.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 8 Oct 1936 when Roland Everett was 27, he married **Frances Eastman** in Reno, NV. Born on 11 Mar 1913 in Hill City, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- i. **Diane Lee** (19 Sep 1937-)
- ii. **Harold Morris** (18 Mar 1940-)
- iii. **Roland "Bruce"** (7 Oct 1941-)
- iv. **Linda Irene** (27 Mar 1945-)

239. Fanny "Mae" Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1910 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 9 Mar 1936 when Fanny "Mae" was 25, she married **Courtney Caldwell** in Yuma, AZ. Born on 3 Nov 1911 in Commerce, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- i. **Judith Ann** (8 Feb 1939-)
- ii. **Richard Conrad** (26 Dec 1940-)

240. Norman Emil Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1912 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 11 Oct 1937 when Norman Emil was 25, he married **Helen Churchwell** in Reno, NV. Born on 18 Sep 1907 in Arkansas.

They had one child:

- i. **Norman Lee** (8 Dec 1938-)

241. Eva "Blanche" Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 8 May 1914 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 6 Oct 1935 when Eva "Blanche" was 21, she married **William B. Solari** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 5 Nov 1910 in Merced, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marvin Lee** (3 Sep 1936-)
- ii. **Neva Maureen** (6 Jan 1938-)

242. Harry Elmer Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1916 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Harry Elmer was 21, he married **Helen Rose Caplener** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 28 Jan 1920 in Pleasant Plains, Arkansas.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donal Edward** (11 Sep 1938-)
- ii. **Carol Lois** (19 Jan 1942-)
- iii. **Doris Ann** (14 Nov 1948-)

243. Edmund Munroe Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph²*,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

William¹). Born on 29 Mar 1918 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 19 Aug 1950 when Edmund Munroe was 32, he married **Katherine Lubisich** in Fresno, CA. Born on 14 May 1922 in Sonora, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet "Susan"**
- ii. **Gary James**
- iii. **Kevin Edmund**
- iv. **Richard Morris**

244. Ralph Irving Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1920 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 25 Mar 1950 when Ralph Irving was 29, he married **Edith Williams** in San Jose, CA. Born on 3 Dec 1926 in Birmingham, Alabama.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Ann** (20 Nov 1950-)
- ii. **Douglas Irving**
- iii. **Warren Andrew**
- iv. **Amy Elizabeth**

245. Morris McKay (Bud) Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 28 Aug 1922 in Newhall, CA.

On 11 Jul 1955 when Morris McKay (Bud) was 32, he married **Verna Lewis** in Lebanon, Oregon. Born on 12 May 1924 in Kelowna, BC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laurie Beth**
- ii. **Steven**
- iii. **Ellen Marie**
- iv. **Sylvia Elaine**

246. Murray Clayton Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1923 in Newhall, CA.

On 1 Sep 1951 when Murray Clayton was 27, he married **Elsie Jane Garin** in Carmel, CA. Born on 27 May 1930 in Oakland, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Richard**
- ii. **Gordon**
- iii. **Henry**
- iv. **Katherine**
- v. **Cynthia**

247. Dora Gertrude Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 30 Mar 1929 in Newhall, CA.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 3 Sep 1950 when Dora Gertrude was 21, she married **Alan Griffin Boomer** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 8 Sep 1929 in Chowchilla, California.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gregory Alan**
- ii. **Jacqueline Jean**
- iii. **Roger Eric**

248. William “Robert” Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1930 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 24 Jun 1950 when William “Robert” was 19, he married **Lorraine Campodonica** in Reno, NV. Born on 15 Jan 1930 in Merced, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Damon**
- ii. **Rodney Duane** (30 Dec 1952-2 Jan 1970)
- iii. **Russell Allan**

249. Barbara “Jeanie” Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1934 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 2 Jul 1955 when Barbara “Jeanie” was 21, she married **Philip Wilson** in Chowchilla, California.

They had the following children:

- i. **Karen**
- ii. **David Philip**
- iii. **Maureen**

Family of Mabel Eaton Wickwire (187) & Walter “Murray” Dill

250. Doris Pauline Dill (*Mabel Eaton Wickwire⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Murphy⁵, Harriet Maria Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1910 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Doris Pauline died in Windsor, N.S., on 31 Jan 1993; she was 82.

On 18 Sep 1929 when Doris Pauline was 19, she first married **William Henry Salter** in Hantsport, NS. Born in 1902 in Hantsport, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maxine** (1930-)
- ii. **Glynn Murray** (1934-)
- iii. **Carl William** (1936-)
- iv. **Barrie** (1943-)

Doris Pauline second married **Everett Faulkner**.

251. Hazel “Jean” Dill (*Mabel Eaton Wickwire⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Murphy⁵, Harriet Maria Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1911 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Hazel “Jean” died in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jan 2007; she was 95.

On 29 Jun 1940 when Hazel "Jean" was 29, she married **Curtis Stuart Wilson** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1912 in Upper Falmouth, Hants Co. Curtis Stuart died in 2001; he was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Paul** (1942-)
- ii. **Joanne** (1945-)
- iii. **Suellen** (1947-)
- iv. **Trudy Jean** (1949-)

252. Scott Wickwire Dill (*Mabel Eaton Wickwire⁶, Margaret Elizabeth Murphy⁵, Harriet Maria Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 27 Jul 1912 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Scott Wickwire died in Granville Ferry, NS, on 23 Aug 1997; he was 85. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport. Occupation: MInas Basin Pulp and Power, 42 years.

On 6 Jun 1942 when Scott Wickwire was 29, he married **Hilda Braniff** in Wilmot, Annapolis Co. Born in 1923. Hilda died in Granville Ferry, NS, on 19 Nov 1998; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allan Scott** (1944-)
- ii. **Marsha** (1949-)
- iii. **Norma** (1950-)

Family of Bret Earl Kilcup (188) & Rita DeSimone

253a. Joan Kilcup (*Bret Earl⁴, Benjamin Dean³, Albert "Elisha"², Nelson E.¹*). Born on 28 Dec 1931 in Brooklyn, New York. Joan died in Burney, CA, on 24 Jun 2013; she was 81. Buried in Chester Cemetery, Plumas County, CA.

Joan Hudson Dill Christensen

Joan was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., on Dec. 28, 1931, to Brett and Rita DiSimone Kilcup and sadly passed from our lives on June 24, 2013, in Burney. She was a devoted mother, and grandmother and she loved her husband dearly.

Joan is survived by her mother Rita D. Pechelunas, of Grass Valley; her sister Doris Winskie (John), of Chewelah, Wash.; and her adoring husband Arthur Christensen, of Burney. She is also survived by her children Alon Hudson (Madreen), Rita Hudson-Smith (William), Dennis Dill (Pam), Teri Dill-Sciaccia (Dan), Reyna Dill-Callahan (Patrick), and Francis Christensen (Carmen); her step-children, who she always loved as much as her natural children, Diana Dill-Lockwood (Wayne), Donna Dill-Aschoff (Roy), Roger Dill (Diane), Arthur Christensen Jr., Cindy Christensen, Linda Christensen-Smith (Carl), James Christensen, and Chris Christensen; and numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren as well as dozens of extended family members.

She was laid to rest on July 22, on her and Arthur's forty-fifth wedding anniversary in Chester Cemetery.

ORIGINAL PUBLICATION DATE: JULY 31, 2013

In 1948 when Joan was 16, she first married **Alan "Bud" Hudson**. Alan "Bud" died in 1988.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alon**
- ii. **Rita**

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Joan second married **Carroll Dill**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dennis**
- ii. **Teri**
- iii. **Reyna**

On 22 Jul 1968 when Joan was 36, she third married **Arthur Oren Christensen**. Born on 5 Sep 1938 in Elka, Nevada.

They had one child:

- i. **Francis George**

253. Doris Rita Kilcup (*Bret Earl⁶, Benjamin Dean⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 17 Nov 1933 in Long Island, NY. Residence: Chewelah, WA.

Three children:

- John Edward Winskie, b. October 16, 1951. On October 25, 1981, John E. Winskie married Ella Velikina. On April 17, 1988, John E. Winskie married a second time to Anne Lincoln Rathbone. Anne was born on April 4, 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts and is the daughter of Robert Reynolds Rathbone (a professor at M. I. T.) and Harriett Perrin (Durkee) Rathbone.
- Martha Ann Winskie, b. January 21, 1953.
- Mary Elizabeth Winskie, b. December 28, 1955. On February 12, 1977, Mary Winskie married Norman Ambacher (born May 15, 1956) and they have two daughters: - Melissa Marie Ambacher, b. March 5, 1978, - Sarah Ann Ambacher, b. March 23, 1979. On January 26, 1991, Mary married a second time to Steven Edward Syms. Steven was born on August 12, 1953 in Pullman, Washington and is the son of Edward Everett Syms and Annabelle (Simon) Syms.

On 15 Sep 1950 when Doris Rita was 16, she married **John Millard Winskie**. Born on 3 Jul 1928.

The son of Fred Euphrates Winskie and Nettie L. (Jones) Winskie.

John M. Winskie served in the United States Air Force for over 21 years as an officer and pilot. He retired for the United States Air Force in November of 1970 with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. John served in both the Korean and Vietnamese wars where he flew 147 combat missions as a B-52 Aircraft Commander over Laos, Cambodia, North Vietnam and South Vietnam. He was awarded the Air Medal with several Oak Leaf Clusters for action over Southeast Asia. He spent 3 years in Hawaii, many years in Texas at several bases then went to Spain for three years, then Omaha, Neb. and finally to Fairchild AFB in Spokane WA, from where he retired.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Edward**
- ii. **Martha Ann**
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth**

Family of Jessie Alberta Blackburn (216) & Henry Harrison Turple

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

294. Helen Margaret Turple (*Jessie Alberta Blackburn⁶, Harriet J. Gordon⁵, Elizabeth Jane Madill⁴, Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1928 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Helen Margaret married **Gordon Wilfred Nichols**. Born on 15 Mar 1928 in Truro NS. Gordon Wilfred died in Truro, NS, on 21 Jan 2014; he was 85.

Nichols, Gordon, Wilfred, 85, of Truro, passed away, January 21, 2014 at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Gordon was born in Truro, March 15, 1928. He was the son of the late Wilfred and Mary (Wilson) Nichols. He began his career at Blaikies Garage and was then employed by Retail Credit (Equifax Canada) until retirement. As a lifelong member of Immanuel Baptist Church, he was involved in numerous boards, committees and activities. It gave Gordon great pleasure to be a member of the Immanuel Quartet for over 30 years. In later years he enjoyed the fellowship of Golden K. At age five Gordon began spending his summers at Shortts Lake, a practice that continued for his entire life. Swimming, sailing, pitching horseshoes, and hosting get togethers for family & friends were among his favorite pastimes. He is survived by his wife Helen (Turple); son David (Daphne), Fall River; grandson Andrew (Jane), Fall River; great-granddaughters Mikayla, Taylor and Madelyn; sister Helen Earle and brother Robert, Halifax. Gordon was predeceased by an infant son Eric.

They had the following children:

- i. **David Gordon**
- ii. **Eric James** (Died as Infant) (26 Feb 1958-7 Mar 1958)

295. Allan David Turple (*Jessie Alberta Blackburn⁶, Harriet J. Gordon⁵, Elizabeth Jane Madill⁴, Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 20 Sep 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Allan married Betty (E. M. Goff was best man) and had children Jayne and Wayne.

Allan David married **Elizabeth (Betty) Holland**. Born in 1934 in Halifax, NS. Elizabeth (Betty) died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Nov 2002; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabel Jean** (Died as Infant) (5 Nov 1955-6 Nov 1955)
- ii. **Jane**
- iii. **Wayne Harrison**

Index¹⁶

Anthony

Marjorie Helena spouse of 287

Archibald

Elizabeth parent of spouse of 72

Elizabeth parent of spouse of 73

Grace "Gertrude" spouse of 227

Armstrong

Arthur E. spouse of 284

Beulah Sharon child of 284

Carol Ruth child of 284

Covert William child of 284

Donald Arthur child of 284

Doreen Luella child of 284

Douglas Eugene child of 284

Jean Thelma child of 284

Marion Joyce child of 284

Muriel Edith child of 284

Myrtle Bernice child of 284

Patricia child of 284

Pauline Annette child of 284

Roland Frank child of 284

Russell Colin child of 284

Arthur

Henry Bradford spouse of 224

Bailey

Kathryn Gertrude spouse of 115

Bain

Doris spouse of 213

Lloyd Nathan parent of spouse of 213

Banks

Pearl I. spouse of 271

Bareman

Gertrude spouse of 118

Barrett

Annie Marretta parent of spouse of 199

Bartlett

David Douglas parent of spouse of 263

David Oscar spouse of 263

Dorothy (Dot) Elizabeth child of 257

Freda child of 257

George Robert spouse of 257

Gordon Oscar child of 263

¹⁶ Note, for numbers 135-138, 192-212, 254-293, see #70.

For numbers 164, 165, 218-223, see #102.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Marion Patricia	child of 257
Robert Harold	child of 257
Robert J.	parent of spouse of 257
Rose Mae	child of 257
Roy Eldridge	child of 257
Violet	child of 257
Baxter	
Amos	child of 16
Annie Eliza	child of 16
Elisha	child of 16
Frances	child of 16
Joseph	child of 16
Mary Ann	child of 16
Oliver	spouse of 16
Salter	child of 16
Sarah	spouse of 14
William Edward	child of 16
Beckworth	
Mary Adeline	spouse of 191
Bell	
Constance	child of 273
David Armstrong	parent of spouse of 196
Harriet Augusta	child of 196
Ralph	273
Richard	spouse of 196
Sylvia Elwell	child of 273
Best	
Anna E.	spouse of 60
Betts	
Amasa Bert	spouse of 144
Mary K (Mamie)	child of 144
Sidney Burton	child of 144
Black	
Carl E.	child of 122
Duncan C.	spouse of 122
Edna R.	child of 122
Blackburn	
David James	spouse of 153
Jessie Alberta	216
Joseph James	parent of spouse of 153
Blaauvelt	
Arthur	233
James	spouse of 177
Mary Ann	child of 233
May R.	child of 177
Blois	
Abraham	spouse of 5
Abraham	28
Abraham	child of 21

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Abraham	child of 24
Abraham A.	child of 28
Albert H.	child of 28
Alfred Smith	child of 140
Alice Blanche	child of 39
Alice Blanche	child of 74
Almira	66
Almira	spouse of 72
Almira	child of 65
Almira	child of 69
Amos Wesley	child of 66
Amos Wesley	child of 72
Amy	child of 21
Archibald	child of 72
Arthur Wellington	child of 26
Bain	child of 213
Benjamin	child of 28
Carmen	child of 213
Caroline M.	child of 20
Catherine	child of 21
Cecilia	child of 25
Cornelius	73
Cornelius	75
Cornelius James	child of 72
Daniel	spouse of 66
Daniel	72
Daniel Garret	26
David	child of 64
Dougall	child of 64
Edgar Hayes	child of 76
Eleanor Jane	child of 24
Eliza	child of 45
Eliza	child of 63
Eliza	spouse of 41
Eliza	130
Eliza Maria	child of 45
Eliza Maria	child of 63
Elizabeth	22
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 46
Elizabeth	child of 21
Elizabeth	child of 72
Elizabeth Ann	child of 27
Elizabeth Ann	child of 26
Elizabeth (Bessie)	143
Elkanah	child of 72
Ella	144
Ellen Ann	child of 32
Ellen Ann	child of 68
Elmira	child of 72
Emeline	child of 65
Emeline	child of 69

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Emma Jane	145
Frederick	213
George	child of 76
George Edward	spouse of 32
George Edward	68
George Robert	141
Georgianna	child of 32
Georgianna	child of 68
Hannah Lutches	child of 5
Hannah Maria	child of 26
Hannah Olivia	child of 39
Hannah Olivia	child of 74
Harriet Jane	29
Harriette Amelia	child of 45
Harriette Amelia	child of 63
Harry Hope	child of 19
Helen Louise	child of 139
Helen Maud	child of 39
Helen Maud	child of 74
Henry	child of 64
Henry	19
Henry	parent of spouse of 45
Henry	parent of spouse of 69
Henry	parent of spouse of 72
Henry	parent of spouse of 77
Henry J.	child of 20
Hiram	child of 23
Hiram	child of 72
Hiram J.	child of 25
Horatio	child of 76
Horatio "Nelson"	76
Horatio "Nelson"	child of 76
Ida Maria	child of 28
Ira	139
Isaac	24
Isaac	child of 19
Jacob	child of 21
Jacob	spouse of 45
James	23
James	parent of spouse of 39
James	parent of spouse of 66
James	child of 66
James	child of 72
James Mosher	child of 23
James Seymour	140
Jemima	child of 19
John	21
John	parent of spouse of 45
John Alexander	parent of spouse of 41
John Alexander	65
John Alexander	spouse of 69

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Joseph Sampson	child of 5
Laura Adele	child of 39
Laura Adele	child of 74
Lavinia	30
Lavinia	child of 26
Lemuel Morton	child of 32
Lemuel Morton	child of 68
Louisa Augusta	child of 39
Louisa Augusta	child of 74
Louise	child of 45
Louise	child of 63
Lydia	child of 21
Lydia Olive	child of 72
Margaret	131
Maria	child of 20
Marion Ethel	child of 39
Marion Ethel	child of 74
Mary Ann	child of 26
Mary Ann	child of 20
Mary Ann	70
Mary Ann	142
Mary Anne	27
Mary Anne	parent of spouse of 67
Mary Eliza	child of 19
Mary Maria	child of 23
Mary Maria	child of 39
Mary Maria	child of 74
Matilda	child of 26
Maude Helen	child of 76
Nicholas	spouse of 39
Nicholas	74
Oliver	64
Pamela Blessing	child of 39
Pamela Blessing	child of 74
Polly (Mary)	child of 21
Rachael Ann	child of 65
Rachael Ann	child of 69
Rachel	child of 21
Rachel Ann	child of 19
Rebecca Anne	child of 39
Rebecca Anne	child of 74
Rebecca Crane	67
Rebecca Crane	spouse of 77
Richard Smith	child of 45
Richard Smith	child of 63
Robert	child of 65
Robert	child of 69
Ruby Ann	child of 72
Sabra Ann	child of 45
Sabra Ann	child of 63
Samuel	child of 19

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Samuel John	child of 28
Sarah Ann	parent of spouse of 41
Sarah Ann	spouse of 65
Sarah Ann	69
Sarah Ellen	child of 28
Sarah Frances	child of 26
Sarah Maria	child of 65
Sarah Maria	child of 69
Sarah Marie	child of 19
Thomas	parent of spouse of 5
Thomas	25
Thomas Bowden	child of 28
Wilhelmina	child of 39
Wilhelmina	child of 74
William	20
William	parent of spouse of 32
William	parent of spouse of 65
William	spouse of 45
William	63
William	child of 66
William	child of 72
William Chester	child of 139
William D.	child of 20
William Dunbar	child of 26
William E.	child of 32
William E.	child of 68
William Henry	child of 65
William Henry	child of 69
William James	child of 76
Bond	
Ada Jane	spouse of 83
Benjamin	parent of spouse of 83
Bonness	
Louise	spouse of 184
Boomer	
Alan Griffin	spouse of 247
Gregory Alan	child of 247
Jacqueline Jean	child of 247
Roger Eric	child of 247
Bower	
Claude Oliver	spouse of 212
Donald Edward	child of 212
Richard Doughty	child of 212
Braniff	
Hilda	spouse of 252
Brauchan	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 164
Brimicombe	
Alice Martin	parent of spouse of 216

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Brisson

Mary parent of spouse of 104

Brogan

Josephine Mary Jane spouse of 161

Brown

Elizabeth Jane (Jennie) spouse of 89
John Fremont parent of spouse of 225
John Fremont III child of 225
John Fremont (Jr.) spouse of 225
Martha Susan child of 225

Brunt

Audrey Charlesina child of 285
Charles 285
Charles T. spouse of 202
Charlesena "Gladys" 283
Clara Murray child of 202
Clarence child of 285
Emily "Mildred" 281
Eunice child of 202
Evelyn child of 285
Hazel 282
Leo child of 285
Muriel child of 285
Phillip child of 285
Robert child of 285
Sadie Florence 284

Burgess

Caleb Clarke parent of spouse of 44
Caleb Clarke parent of spouse of 47
Catherine A. child of 52
Lucinda child of 52
Mary spouse of 44
Matthew spouse of 52
Sarah E. child of 52
Susanna spouse of 47

Butcher

John Edward spouse of 268
John Edward child of 268
Paul Frederick child of 268
Robert Groves child of 268

Caldwell

Courtney spouse of 239
Judith Ann child of 239
Richard Conrad child of 239

Calkin

Margaret spouse of 31

Campodonica

Lorraine spouse of 248

Caplener

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Helen Rose	spouse of 242
Casey	
Austin Davis	child of 221
Frances Hazel	child of 221
Gordon Davis	spouse of 221
James	parent of spouse of 221
James "Russell"	child of 221
Maurice Clifford	child of 221
Phyllis Bernice	child of 221
Chandler	
Sarah Maria	spouse of 56
Chase	
Florence Gertrude	spouse of 85
Churchwell	
Helen	spouse of 240
Clark	
Elizabeth	spouse of 73
Mary Jane	parent of spouse of 196
Cleary	
Mary Ella	parent of spouse of 270
Clifford	
Florence Margaret	spouse of 290
Ruth	spouse of 232
Clow	
Ann	parent of spouse of 149
Cochran	
Emma	parent of spouse of 114
Coffee	
Wilda	spouse of 184
Cole	
Ada	177
Adrian Barrie	child of 236
Adrian Scott	236
Alberta	child of 176
Ann Susan	child of 113
Austin	178
Charles	child of 113
Earl	child of 235
Edna	237
Edythe	234
Elsie	child of 113
Fred	176
Georgie	child of 113
Lois	child of 178
Mabel	child of 113
Milton	235
Ronald	child of 178
Scott	child of 113
Thomas	child of 113

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Thomas Crosswaite	spouse of 113
Walter Terry	child of 236
Comeau	
Victoria M.	spouse of 255
Connolly	
Charles Ronald	child of 265
Chesley	spouse of 265
Cora	child of 194
David Alfred	parent of spouse of 265
Doris Jean	child of 265
Estelle "Stella"	263
Frances Willard	child of 194
Hiram David	child of 265
Isabel Grace	child of 265
Jay Spencer	spouse of 194
John	parent of spouse of 194
Kenneth Elroy	child of 265
Margaret "Louise"	child of 265
May Elizabeth (Mamie)	262
Roy Reginald	child of 265
Shirley Elizabeth	child of 265
Cook	
Eleanor Margaret Power	spouse of 126
Coolen	
Ora Belle	spouse of 215
Corbette	
Isabelle	spouse of 40
Cox	
Andrew Stephen Clifford	child of 232
Anna Maxine	child of 261
Anne Marie Esther	child of 232
Austin McLellan	229
Barbara	child of 229
Carole Iris	child of 261
Christopher	child of 230
Clarence	232
Daniel Bruce	child of 232
Diana Patricia	child of 230
Edgar Putnam	spouse of 175
Gertrude	228
Karl Thompson	spouse of 261
Lloyd	230
Lydie	231
Paul Edward	child of 232
Rosemary Pearl	child of 232
Ross	child of 229
Susan Rebecca	child of 232
Crocker	
Donzella Blanche	spouse of 217

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Crockett

Alice Lena	spouse of 98
William	parent of spouse of 98

Cunningham

Belmar	child of 200
James	spouse of 200
Jennie	child of 200
Lottie	child of 200

Currie

Alexander	parent of spouse of 145
Eilizabeth (Bessie) Irene	child of 145
Frederick William	child of 145
James Ronald	214
Stewart Alan	child of 214
William Matthew	spouse of 145

Custance

Carrie	child of 134
Charles "Wesley"	parent of spouse of 164
Eliza	child of 134
Hannah "Sabra"	spouse of 132
James F.	spouse of 134
Jessie	child of 134
Linoral	child of 134
Margaret Blois	spouse of 164
Margaret Blois	parent of spouse of 229
Margaret E.	child of 134
Sarah Maria	spouse of 77
Seymore	child of 134
Wesley	child of 134
Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith)	parent of spouse of 77
Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith)	parent of spouse of 132
Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith)	parent of spouse of 134

Dalrymple

Nancy Jane	spouse of 53
------------	--------------

Daniels

Mary Maude	parent of spouse of 162
------------	-------------------------

Davison

Sarah	parent of spouse of 22
-------	------------------------

DeSimone

Rita	spouse of 188
------	---------------

Detton

Margaret	parent of 1
----------	-------------

Dewell

Experience Alice	parent of spouse of 64
Experience Alice	parent of spouse of 77
Experience Alice	parent of spouse of 132
Experience Alice	parent of spouse of 134

Dexter

Grace Belle	spouse of 157
-------------	---------------

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Deyarmond

Christie Ann	spouse of 139
Nettie Blanche	spouse of 258
Robert "Stinson"	parent of spouse of 139
Samuel	parent of spouse of 258

Dill

Allan Scott	child of 252
Amos	child of 13
Amy Elizabeth	child of 244
Avard Stanley	child of 48
Barbara Anne	child of 185
Barbara "Jeanie"	249
Bernard Everett	child of 184
Carol Lois	child of 242
Cynthia	child of 246
David Stephenson	child of 13
David Walter	child of 181
Diane Lee	child of 238
Donal Edward	child of 242
Donald George	185
Donald George	child of 185
Dora Gertrude	247
Dora Priscilla	child of 106
Doris Ann	child of 242
Doris Pauline	250
Douglas Irving	child of 244
Edmund Falconer	182
Edmund Falconer	child of 182
Edmund Munroe	child of 47
Edmund Munroe	243
Elbert Nelson	child of 106
Eliza Ann	112
Elizabeth	child of 48
Ella Blanche	child of 114
Ella Hicks	child of 114
Ellen Marie	child of 245
Elmer Watson	child of 106
Ernest Roy	child of 186
Ethel	child of 48
Eunice	107
Eva "Blanche"	241
Fannie Astbury	180
Fanny "Mae"	239
Florence Amanda	122
Florence Edith	child of 120
Forrest David	child of 183
Frances	104
Frances Amelia	32
Frances Amelia	spouse of 68
Frances Ann	50

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Gary James	child of 243
George Bertram	118
George Irie	child of 13
George Nelson	120
George "Otis"	48
George Richard	child of 246
George S.	spouse of 13
George S.	parent of spouse of 63
George S.	parent of spouse of 71
Gordon	child of 246
Harold E.	184
Harold Edward	child of 184
Harold Morris	child of 238
Harold Temple	child of 120
Harriet Maria	49
Harry Elmer	242
Hazel "Jean"	251
Henry	child of 246
Henry E.	child of 52
Howard Oswald	child of 114
Howard Ross	186
Hubert Winfred	child of 106
Ida	child of 48
Janet	child of 181
Janet "Susan"	child of 243
John	child of 44
John Alexander	child of 13
John Alexander	parent of spouse of 187
John David Alexander	child of 182
Dr. John Nelson	child of 118
Joseph	44
Joseph	spouse of 52
Joseph Hudson	108
Joseph Murray	child of 47
Josephine	child of 52
Katherine	child of 246
Kevin Edmund	child of 243
Laurie Beth	child of 245
Leora Selina	child of 47
Leslie Hudson	child of 108
Lillie Mabel	child of 106
Linda Irene	child of 238
Margaret Ann	child of 244
Margaret Ella	child of 48
Margaret Leila "Blanche"	116
Margaret Leila "Blanche"	parent of spouse of 184
Marsha	child of 252
Mary Ann	child of 44
Morris Jessup	179
Morris McKay (Bud)	245
Mungo	parent of spouse of 8

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Mungo	parent of spouse of 13
Muriel Gladys	child of 120
Muriel Lylean	child of 115
Murray Clayton	246
Nelson	106
Norma	child of 252
Norman Emil	240
Norman Lee	child of 240
Rachel	45
Rachel	spouse of 63
Rachel D.	103
Ralph Irving	244
Raymond Cecil	child of 106
Richard Morris	child of 243
Robert Damon	child of 248
Robie Everett	115
Robie Leroy	183
Robie Leroy	child of 183
Rodney Duane	child of 248
Roland "Bruce"	child of 238
Roland Everett	238
Russell Allan	child of 248
Russell Elwin	child of 108
Samuel David	114
Sarah Ann	46
Sarah Ann	spouse of 71
Sarah Maria	102
Scott Wickwire	252
Steven	child of 245
Susan	105
Susan Henrietta Maria	113
Sylvia Elaine	child of 245
Virginia Lee	child of 183
Walter Irving	181
Walter "Murray"	spouse of 187
Walter Varney	child of 183
Warren Andrew	child of 244
Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca	117
Willard Nelson	child of 47
William	119
William Edward	47
William Henry	child of 52
William Henry	child of 47
William "Robert"	248
Williamina Grace	child of 182
Dimock	
Maria S.	spouse of 48
Richard	parent of spouse of 48
Dobson	
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 120

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Donavan

Jerimiah	spouse of 234
John	child of 234

Donovan

Bessie Maud	child of 190
James Edward	child of 190
Lillian	child of 190
Minnie J.	child of 190
Nella May	child of 190
Norman	child of 190
Patrick William	spouse of 190
Rebecca A.	child of 190
Wentworth Armer	child of 190
William Henry	child of 190

Doughty

Alice May	212
Clarence Edgar	child of 137
George Herbert	child of 137
Henry	child of 137
Henry E.	spouse of 137
Lillie Maud Gilette	211
Percy L.	child of 137
Rose Ethel	child of 137
Wellington Edward	child of 137
William D.	spouse of 138
William Edward	child of 138

Douglas

Ivan Hilton	child of 169
Jack Wallace	child of 169
Murray	spouse of 169

Doyle

Lewis H.	spouse of 262
Mildred Ann	child of 262
Ralph Lewis	child of 262

Dunbar

Bernice B.	child of 142
Florence E.	child of 142
William	spouse of 142

Eastman

Frances	spouse of 238
---------	---------------

Elhard

Albert	spouse of 277
Margaret "Mickey"	child of 277
Richard	child of 277

Elwell

William W.	spouse of 196
------------	---------------

Faulkner

Albert	child of 109
David McLellan (Mack)	spouse of 109

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

David McLellan (Mack)	spouse of 112
Everett	spouse of 250
Maurice	child of 109
Susan	175
Wilson	child of 109
Fawcett	
Archibald Ford (Archie)	spouse of 275
Arlene Lillian	child of 275
Barbara	child of 278
Dennis	child of 278
Donald Archibald	child of 275
Elizabeth Ann	child of 275
Norris	spouse of 278
Fenton	
Lottie Mae	spouse of 269
Fielden	
John	parent of spouse of 20
Fielding	
Ann M.	spouse of 20
Ann M.	parent of spouse of 32
Ann M.	parent of spouse of 65
Elizabeth Jane	parent of spouse of 257
Fillerdeux	
Harriet	spouse of 55
Fisher	
Elaine Lillian	child of 286
John Roblee	parent of spouse of 286
John Wesley	spouse of 286
Flahave	
Mary	parent of spouse of 286
Floyd	
Clara Evelyn	spouse of 266
Forster	
Sarah J.	spouse of 168
Forsyth	
Nancy	spouse of 35
Fox	
Adele M.	child of 237
Janet	child of 237
Linda J.	child of 237
Lois J.	child of 237
Ronald H.	child of 237
William J.	spouse of 237
William J.	child of 237
Fraser	
Betty Jean	child of 218
Beverley Joan	child of 218
Charles	parent of spouse of 223
Clifford MacKenzie	child of 218

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Dean	child of 164
Della Blanche	child of 164
Della Elizabeth	spouse of 223
Erwin Wallace	child of 164
Everett Burton	child of 218
Frances Ann	165
George	spouse of 102
George	child of 102
George	child of 219
George "Braden"	218
Harding	child of 102
Irwin	child of 218
James	child of 218
James	parent of spouse of 102
James Ira	164
James William	parent of spouse of 229
Jane Ross	child of 219
Jessie	spouse of 149
John	parent of spouse of 149
John T. "Jack"	child of 164
Joseph Dill	child of 102
Marilyn "Kaye"	child of 218
Mary	spouse of 24
Neil	parent of spouse of 24
Norma	child of 218
Ross Leon	219
Ruth Gertrude	spouse of 229
Shirley	child of 218
Fricke	
Helen	spouse of 235
Frizzel	
Rachael	parent of spouse of 8
Rachael	parent of spouse of 13
Fullmore	
Susan N.	spouse of 133
Fulmore	
Alexander J.	parent of spouse of 133
Fulton	
Susan	spouse of 151
Gabree	
Alfred Arthur	child of 270
Aurilla	child of 270
Barbara Louise	child of 270
Edward J.	child of 270
Ernest	parent of spouse of 270
Helen Margaret	child of 270
Joseph P.	child of 270
Joseph Peter	spouse of 270
Leonore	child of 270
Pauline Florence	child of 270

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Susan Elaine	child of 270
Gardner	
Mehtable ("Hettie") Jones	spouse of 61
Garfield	
James Franklin (Frank)	spouse of 207
Verna Louella	child of 207
Garin	
Elsie Jane	spouse of 246
Goff	
Everill Murray	child of 220
Helen Martha	child of 220
John Roy	spouse of 220
William Miles Dickey "MD"	parent of spouse of 220
Gordon	
Annie "Laura"	child of 103
Blanche	child of 103
Emma	child of 103
George W.	child of 103
Harriet J.	153
James	spouse of 81
James "Austin"	child of 103
Mary	child of 103
Sarah E.	child of 103
William	spouse of 103
Gormley	
Beatrice Louise	spouse of 92
Ethel Linda	spouse of 91
Gould	
Mary Louise	spouse of 87
Graham	
Andrew	parent of spouse of 192
Charles "Edward"	parent of spouse of 256
Etta Jane	spouse of 256
Lucy Ann	parent of spouse of 174
Marion	parent of spouse of 192
Sarah "Annie"	spouse of 192
Grant	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 10
Frances Pauline	spouse of 163
Janet E.	spouse of 101
Jennet	parent of spouse of 139
John	parent of spouse of 12
Margaret	parent of spouse of 12
Margaret	parent of spouse of 131
Margaret	spouse of 12
Margaret	parent of spouse of 130
Sarah	spouse of 25
Gray	
Bertha M.	spouse of 160

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Graydon

David John	spouse of 148
Edith Elizabeth	child of 148
Viola Sarah	child of 148

Green

Margaret	spouse of 236
----------	---------------

Greeno

Polly	parent of spouse of 21
Polly	parent of spouse of 23

Greenough

Olive	spouse of 28
-------	--------------

Groves

Addie Agnes Maud	198
Allison Edward	child of 256
Arthur Gordon	256
Barbara Helen	child of 272
Betty Marilyn	child of 274
Charles Cyral	267
Charles E.	255
Charles Edward	child of 135
Charles Joseph	child of 255
Clara	199
Clarence Dunbar	child of 197
Clarey Brennen	child of 274
Donald Burton	child of 274
Edna Jane	child of 197
Edna Jane	child of 195
Edna Marie	child of 256
Ellen Margaret	child of 195
Elmer John	271
Elmer Lloyd	child of 269
Eric William	child of 256
Eva (Bunny)	child of 269
Evelyn N.	child of 197
Frederick Arthur	child of 256
Garry	child of 269
George	spouse of 135
George "Harold"	264
George Robert	child of 264
George William	192
George William	274
Gladys Lorna	child of 266
Gordon Wesley	269
Gordon Wesley (Bud)	child of 269
Grace	child of 269
Grace Viola	268
Hannah Maude (Mildred)	270
Harriett "Hattie" Amanda	194
Harry D.	child of 135
Harvey R.	child of 269

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Hiram Wesley	195
Infant	child of 195
James	parent of spouse of 135
Joanne Janice	child of 266
John Edward	child of 267
Joseph "Arthur"	child of 255
Katherine Ann	child of 266
Katherine (Kit)	child of 256
Lloyd Arnold	child of 266
Lorraine Marie	child of 267
Lynda	child of 269
Mabel Teresa	265
Mary Amelia "Minnie"	196
Melissa "Jane"	193
Michael	child of 269
Mildred	child of 256
Minnie "Viola"	254
Nancy Claire	child of 266
Nelda Jean	child of 264
Norman Dexter	197
Patricia (Patsy)	child of 269
Peggy Lee	child of 266
Perley Edward	266
Ralph Harlan	child of 256
Rita	child of 269
Robert George	child of 274
Robert Victor	child of 272
Robert Wesley	child of 271
Ronald	child of 269
Stanley Oswald	child of 256
Steven Alan	child of 272
Susan Anne	child of 272
Terrance Dale	child of 269
Victor Cecil	272
Violet May	child of 256

Hamilton

Addie Ellen	child of 71
Albert	child of 110
Alice	child of 110
Alma Eugenie	child of 46
Alma Eugenie	child of 71
Amos	110
Amos Joseph	child of 4
Annie "Etta"	174
Asa	spouse of 46
Asa	71
Charles	child of 4
Charles Chambers	child of 46
Charles Chambers	child of 71
Cordelia Estella	child of 46

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Cordelia Estella	child of 71
Edgar Louis	child of 111
Eliza	child of 22
Eliza	spouse of 19
Eliza	parent of spouse of 45
Eliza	parent of spouse of 69
Eliza	parent of spouse of 72
Eliza	parent of spouse of 77
Eliza	child of 46
Eliza	child of 71
Ella Grace	child of 111
Ethel Marion	child of 111
Eunice	child of 22
Eunice	child of 22
Eunice Matilda	child of 46
Eunice Matilda	child of 71
Frances Maria	child of 46
Frances Maria	child of 71
Frederick Freeman	child of 71
George Fenwick	child of 111
George William Oxley	111
Harold Prestwood	child of 111
Harriet Ann	child of 4
Harry	child of 110
Henrietta	child of 46
Henrietta	child of 71
Henry Everett	child of 111
Irving	child of 110
Isaac	child of 4
Isaac	child of 22
James	child of 22
John Leander	child of 22
Jonathan	parent of spouse of 4
Joseph E.	child of 71
Laura Leota	child of 71
Leander	child of 110
Leonard	child of 22
Luke	child of 22
Margaret	child of 71
Margaret Rebecca	parent of spouse of 258
Mary Ella	child of 46
Mary Ella	child of 71
Mary Frances	child of 4
Maude	child of 110
Melville	child of 110
Mildred	child of 110
Rachel Caroline	child of 46
Rachel Caroline	child of 71
Samuel	spouse of 4
Samuel	parent of spouse of 22
Samuel	spouse of 22

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Samuel	parent of spouse of 46
Samuel	child of 46
Samuel	child of 71
Sarah (Sadie)	child of 46
Sarah (Sadie)	child of 71
Susan	109
William Henry	child of 110
William Henry	child of 22
William Otis	child of 4
Harris	
Emily	spouse of 106
Harvey	
Annie Catherine	child of 180
Ella Genevieve	child of 180
Fannie "Irene"	child of 180
Herman Dill	child of 180
Howard Wilson	child of 180
Ida Mae	child of 180
John "Murdock"	spouse of 180
Roderick John	child of 180
Walter "Harold"	child of 180
Willard Garfield	child of 180
Winnie Isabel	child of 180
Hatfield	
Arden	child of 283
Charles "Robert"	child of 283
Doris	child of 283
Gerald	child of 283
Jules	child of 283
Lorne	child of 283
Ralph	child of 283
William Ross	spouse of 283
Hatt	
Donald	child of 291
Gary	child of 291
Marvin Russell	spouse of 291
Norma	child of 291
Stanley	child of 291
Hawkesworth	
Beatrice Mary	spouse of 156
Higgins	
Sarah Jane	parent of spouse of 203
Hill	
Anna Archibald	spouse of 110
Hines	
James Densmore	parent of spouse of 219
Muriel "Madeline"	spouse of 219
Hogan	
Mary Eliza	spouse of 173

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Thomas Ralph	parent of spouse of 173
Holland	
Elizabeth (Betty)	spouse of 295
Hollensworth	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 263
Howe	
Eunice Dunster	child of 224
Henry Dunster	spouse of 224
Mary Alice Boardman	child of 224
Hudgins	
Mary Ann	spouse of 79
Hughes	
Sarah "Mary"	spouse of 9
Hunt	
Annie	spouse of 127
Hunter	
Ellen Veith	parent of spouse of 187
Huntley	
Sarah Anne	spouse of 71
Isner	
Adelaide Sophia	spouse of 57
Mary E.	spouse of 124
Jewell	
Emily	spouse of 159
Johnson	
Helen	spouse of 233
Kate Blanche	parent of spouse of 222
Kaulback	
Laura	spouse of 205
Kelley	
Camilla	spouse of 166
Kellough	
Adeline	child of 97
Alexander Cameron	99
Alice I.	child of 97
Andrew	spouse of 43
Andrew Mowatt	98
Andrew "Mowatt"	child of 99
Annie Etta	child of 99
Annie Mabel	child of 43
Dorothy May	child of 98
Ella A.	child of 43
Emma Beatrice	child of 99
Esther	child of 97
Frederick Melrose	child of 99
Gordon Ogilvie	child of 99
Helen A.	child of 97
Henry Kilcup	child of 43

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Isaac "Creighton"	101
John H.	child of 43
Josephine Alexandra	child of 99
Josephine "Bella"	100
Mabel Crockett	child of 98
Margaret (Maggie) Jane	child of 43
Mary E.	child of 43
Mildred Frances	child of 101
William	parent of spouse of 43
William Henry	97

Kendall

Hannah "Louise"	spouse of 171
-----------------	---------------

Kilcup

Ada Julia	child of 54
Adeline C.	child of 58
Agnes	child of 55
Albert "Elisha"	58
Alexander "Edward"	42
Alice Maude	child of 41
Alice Maude	child of 130
Alice Sarah	child of 57
Allie "Raymond"	child of 58
Alma Laura	child of 86
Alva Stella	child of 89
Amelia (Millie) Frances	child of 36
Amos	51
Ann	16
Ann	child of 9
Anne	child of 12
Annie	spouse of 37
Annie	59
Annie	child of 55
Annie Lucretia	child of 57
Annie May	child of 41
Annie May	child of 130
Arno Fletcher	child of 60
Arthur	child of 83
Arthur Benjamin	child of 189
Arthur J.	child of 54
Arthur M.	child of 61
Arthur McLeod	child of 34
Arthur Melbourne (Melvin)	189
Austin Newman	127
Benjamin Dean	129
Bertha E.	child of 61
Bessie	child of 62
Bessie Geraldine	child of 128
Blanche	child of 93
Blanche Albine Northbrook	child of 154
Brenda Mae	child of 86

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Brenton Allison	157
Bret Earl	188
Burpee	child of 83
Cameron	child of 12
Caroline C.	child of 53
Carrie B.	child of 124
Charles	85
Charles	child of 55
Charles Arthur	child of 86
Charles Ernest	child of 155
Charles Frederick	child of 36
Charles Frederick ("Fred")	84
Charles "Roy"	156
Charles "Tupper"	155
Child	child of 9
Clara	child of 57
Clifford Whitman	child of 35
Clinton Hurley	child of 87
Corey Alexander	child of 154
Daisy	child of 42
Daniel	55
Daniel	child of 55
Daniel Hector	child of 157
David Douglas	child of 2
David Edward	child of 217
Doris Rita	253
Dorothy A.	child of 154
Dorothy Mae	child of 91
Dorothy Marion	child of 158
Dorothy Reade	child of 128
Douglas Owen	child of 161
E. K.	child of 17
Earl St. Clair	child of 88
Edith Anna	child of 93
Edith Evelyn	child of 126
Edith Mabel	child of 55
Edith May	child of 88
Edmund	child of 12
Edward	54
Edward Alexander	57
Edward "Allison"	child of 57
Pvt. Edward James	217
Edward Lincoln	child of 53
Edward Roland	child of 34
Edward W.	child of 124
Elias	child of 31
Eliza	child of 9
Eliza	child of 17
Eliza Grace	child of 35
Elizabeth	child of 17
Elizabeth (Sarah)	child of 3

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Elizabeth Sarah	child of 56
Ella	child of 35
Ellen	child of 12
Ellen	child of 17
Ellen	child of 41
Ellen	child of 130
Elsie Maude	child of 89
Elsie Viola	child of 92
Elvira L.	child of 41
Elvira L.	child of 130
Emeline	child of 41
Emeline	child of 130
Emma	child of 55
Emma Elizabeth	child of 35
Ephraim James	126
Ephraim R.	89
Ernest Irons	child of 61
Ernest McEnn.	child of 35
Esther	child of 129
Ethel	child of 35
Ethel	child of 93
Ethel C.	child of 41
Ethel C.	child of 130
Ethel Grace	child of 91
Eunice	child of 51
Evelyn Grace	child of 155
Evelyn May	child of 87
Fannie	child of 17
Fanny	child of 35
Florence Minnie	child of 88
Florence Pearl	child of 157
Frances	7
Francis Dillon	child of 55
Frank Dixon	child of 86
Frank Forsythe	86
Frederick Arthur	87
Frederick Arthur	158
George	parent of 1
George	child of 2
George Frederick	123
George Frederick	child of 129
George Henry	14
George Henry	child of 11
George Henry	child of 84
George Lawrence	child of 86
Gerald Albert	child of 96
Gerald Brenton	child of 157
Gerald Schular	child of 90
Gertrude Delight	child of 83
Gertrude Edna	child of 95
Gladys Louise	child of 87

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Gordon Otis	child of 88
Guy	child of 83
Hannah	child of 31
Hannah Luchin	child of 2
Harley Newton	child of 92
Harriet	child of 9
Harriet Adelaide	child of 128
Harriet Edna	child of 31
Harriet Ellen	child of 36
Harris	child of 11
Harry	child of 35
Harry Henry	35
Harry S.	child of 83
Harry Sinclair	child of 57
Harry Thurlow	child of 86
Hazel	child of 87
Hazel Mary	child of 159
Hector	child of 34
Hector Primrose	96
Helen	child of 85
Helen	child of 124
Helen Lavinia	child of 35
Henrietta Maria	4
Henrietta Maria	13
Henrietta Maria	parent of spouse of 63
Henrietta Maria	parent of spouse of 71
Henry	child of 1
Henry	12
Henry	parent of spouse of 130
Herbert Elton	child of 61
Herbert Whitfield	88
Hilde Venite	child of 92
Hupert Lansdown	child of 83
Ida	child of 41
Ida	child of 130
Irene Ada	child of 155
Irene Cassie	child of 128
Isaac	child of 1
Isaac	child of 2
J. Alexander	child of 34
James A.	child of 2
James "Herbert"	child of 88
James Newton	92
Jean	child of 154
Jean Victoria	child of 155
Jessie	child of 17
Jessie	child of 41
Jessie	child of 130
Jessie B.	child of 57
Jettie Maude	child of 56
Joan	child of 188

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

John	11
John	parent of spouse of 74
John	34
John	40
John	child of 34
John (Jack) Murray	child of 163
John Leander	41
John Leander	spouse of 130
John Lewis	child of 160
John Webb	child of 36
John William	38
John William	child of 86
Joseph	3
Joseph	9
Joseph	child of 14
Joseph	36
Joseph	child of 51
Joseph	child of 36
Joseph F.	child of 123
Joseph William	56
Josephine	child of 12
Katherine Louise	child of 86
Laura	child of 35
Laura Ethel	child of 58
Laura Myrtle	child of 83
Laura Vale	child of 41
Laura Vale	child of 130
Lavinia	8
Lavinia	parent of spouse of 68
Lena Blanche	child of 83
Lena May	child of 84
Lester I.	child of 61
Lewis Clifton	child of 61
Lewis Morris	61
Lewis Whitfield	160
Lilla Mae	child of 156
Lionel	child of 34
Lionel (Oney) Weldon	154
Louisa	child of 55
Lucilla Lucinda	child of 2
Lucy Mae	child of 61
Mabel C.	child of 57
Mabel Frances	child of 83
Mae Alice	child of 86
Margaret	child of 51
Margaret Alma	child of 31
Margaret E.	child of 12
Margaret Elizabeth	child of 88
Margaret Elma	child of 86
Margaret (Maggie)	child of 55
Marjorie Madeline	child of 83

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Mary	18
Mary	child of 2
Mary	child of 9
Mary	child of 36
Mary Amelia	43
Mary Eliza	child of 31
Mary Jane	child of 55
Mary Maria	52
Maxwell Reid	child of 128
Mina C.	child of 62
Minnie	child of 129
Minnie E.	child of 58
Monson Henry	child of 58
Murray Lloyd	child of 92
Murray McCrae	child of 95
Nancy Forsyth	child of 87
Nathan	6
Nathan P. (Arthur)	31
Nelson Blowers	60
Nelson E.	17
Nelson E.	parent of spouse of 37
Nelson John	124
Nettie	child of 61
Norman Leslie	child of 93
Odessa B.	child of 61
Olive Pearl	child of 88
Otis King	91
Pauline M.	child of 125
Pearl "Goldie" Ellis	child of 129
Pearl Irene	child of 92
Percival ("Percy") Edward	159
Percy Allison	child of 157
Ralph Harold	child of 90
Ralph Howard	child of 62
Ralph Mounce	child of 84
Ralph Murray	163
Ralph Otis	161
Ralph Willis	90
Rebecca	child of 31
Reginald	child of 86
Reginald Borden	child of 128
Reginald Clifford	128
Reginald Perry	child of 85
Robert	53
Robert	child of 55
Robert Louis	child of 87
Roland Elmer	child of 92
Roland (Robie) Vincent	child of 58
Rosa	child of 58
Rosa Jane	94
Roy Hector	child of 96

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Ruth M.	child of 58
Sadie	child of 31
Sarah	10
Sarah	parent of spouse of 59
Sarah	child of 17
Sarah A.	child of 14
Sarah Alice	39
Sarah Alice	spouse of 74
Sarah Margaret	5
Sarah Maria	child of 55
Shirley Ina	child of 92
Sidney Brintin	child of 87
Sidney (Sedley) Halford	95
Silas	child of 12
Silas M.	child of 41
Silas M.	child of 130
Susan	child of 2
Teresa	child of 31
Thomas	62
Walter Judson	child of 88
Walter Russell	child of 83
Walter Russell	child of 87
Walter Warren	83
Walter Watson	child of 54
Watson W.	125
Wilfred Joseph	child of 86
William	1
William	2
William	15
William	child of 2
William H.	93
William H.	child of 36
William LeMarchant	child of 31
William Percy	child of 93
Willie	child of 35
Winifred	child of 127
Winifred Jean	child of 86
Killough	
Martha	spouse of 42
Thomas	parent of spouse of 42
King	
Bessie Eliza	spouse of 96
Melissa	spouse of 62
Kirkegaard	
Louise Catherine	parent of spouse of 225
Kirkpatrick	
Henrietta	spouse of 84
Sarah "Jane"	spouse of 34
Korb	
Pauline	spouse of 125

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Langille

Blanche Kitchin

spouse of 264

Jessie Jane

parent of spouse of 265

Lantz

Margaret

parent of spouse of 83

Larsen

Sylvia "Toots"

spouse of 276

Levy

Minnie Sophia

spouse of 88

Lewis

Verna

spouse of 245

Lively

Martha

parent of spouse of 30

Logan

Bessie Parker

spouse of 152

Long

Beulah Elizabeth

parent of spouse of 165

Lowe

Annie Frances Louise

spouse of 146

Lubisich

Katherine

spouse of 243

Luckman

Emma

spouse of 54

Lutches

Hannah

spouse of 1

Lutgens

Gerrit

parent of spouse of 1

Lynds

Helen Mildred

spouse of 266

MacDonald

Annie

spouse of 154

Mary Etta

spouse of 197

MacDougall

Grace MacMillan

spouse of 273

MacIntosh

George James

spouse of 292

Marjorie Rose

child of 292

Reginald

child of 292

Shirley Abigail

child of 292

MacKenzie

Edith V.

spouse of 218

MacKinnon

Hazel Violet

spouse of 214

MacLean

August "Wilfred"

spouse of 260

Harold Wilfred

child of 260

Maxine

child of 260

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Madill

Alice Sarah	child of 80
Andrew	child of 80
Annie Winnifred	child of 80
Elizabeth Jane	81
George Austin	child of 80
George Henry	80
Harriet J.	child of 80
Jessie	child of 80
Jessie Isabel	child of 152
John	child of 80
Joseph	spouse of 29
Joseph "Wilson"	152

Maloney

Katherine A.	spouse of 149
--------------	---------------

Marriott

Eliza Jane	spouse of 36
------------	--------------

Mattatal

George	parent of spouse of 195
Susan	spouse of 195

McCulloch

Mary	spouse of 26
------	--------------

McDonald

Bessie	spouse of 76
Margaret	spouse of 51
Minnie	spouse of 182

McDougall

Abraham (Abram)	79
Abraham David	133
Anne	spouse of 80
Annie	child of 79
Armer Eugene	child of 191
Armer Wentworth	191
Arthur Melbourne	child of 79
Arthur Warren	child of 191
Baby	child of 67
Baby	child of 77
Bessie	child of 79
Bessie	child of 77
Betsy Ann	child of 133
Charles "Tupper"	child of 77
Daniel	spouse of 67
Daniel	77
Daniel "Duncan"	spouse of 27
Daniel "Duncan"	parent of spouse of 67
Daniel "Webster"	146
Donald	child of 27
Donald "Daniel"	parent of spouse of 27
Dougall	parent of spouse of 64

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

E. Oscar	child of 151
Eliza	134
Eliza "Mabel"	190
Elizabeth	child of 67
Elizabeth	child of 77
Ella	child of 133
Ella May	child of 191
Elsie Maud	child of 191
Ethel M.	child of 77
Experience Mabel "Alice"	147
Ezekiel	child of 79
Frances Celeste	child of 215
Frank	child of 133
George	child of 79
George Emerson	child of 132
Hannah Maud	child of 132
Pte. Harry	child of 132
Harry Eldon	215
Harry Hope	child of 77
Harvey Austin	child of 191
John	parent of spouse of 80
Judson Walker	child of 79
Marjorie Jean	child of 191
Martha Jane	parent of spouse of 220
Martin	child of 132
Mary	parent of spouse of 64
Mary Ann	148
Mary E.	child of 67
Mary E.	child of 77
Mary Jane	child of 27
Mary Olga	spouse of 95
Miles Standish	151
Minnie	child of 133
Nancy	spouse of 64
Nancy	child of 67
Nancy	child of 77
Olive Etta Dorothy	child of 191
Salter	132
Sarah	78
(Sherman) Daniel	child of 132
Silas R.	child of 79
Wentworth "Creighton"	child of 77
William Henry	child of 27
McGillivray	
Angus	parent of spouse of 198
John	child of 198
John William	spouse of 198
William	child of 198
McKay	
Catherine (Cassie) Margaret	parent of spouse of 256

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Kenneth	spouse of 278
Winnie Gertrude	spouse of 179
McKenzie	
Earl Walker	child of 279
Roderick	spouse of 279
William	child of 279
McKinnon	
Mary A.	spouse of 119
McLaughlin	
Maria Alma	spouse of 60
McLellan	
Avora Mae	spouse of 90
Everett Burton	child of 105
George "Edward"	spouse of 105
George Theodore	child of 105
Jessie Manira	child of 105
John Wallace	child of 105
Mary Leulla	child of 105
McMullen	
William	parent of spouse of 76
McMullin	
Jennet "Janet"	spouse of 76
McPhee	
Ann (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 24
Archibald	parent of spouse of 72
Archibald	parent of spouse of 73
Benjamin	spouse of 82
Christiana (Christie Ann)	parent of spouse of 102
Donald	parent of spouse of 131
Edgar Stewart	child of 131
Elizabeth C.	spouse of 73
Ella	child of 100
Emery	spouse of 231
Emily "Alice"	child of 162
Emma	child of 100
Ernest	child of 100
Ernest Clifford	child of 131
Forrester Benjamin (Foss)	child of 82
Frederick Melbourne	spouse of 100
Hennigar Desmond	child of 131
Homer Lester	child of 131
John	parent of spouse of 82
John	spouse of 131
Karen	child of 231
Katherine	parent of spouse of 76
Lena Beatrice	child of 131
Lloyd	child of 231
Lois Amelia	parent of spouse of 107
Mabel	child of 100

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Manson	child of 131
Mary	spouse of 72
Melbourne	child of 100
Millard	parent of spouse of 231
Minnie Blanch	child of 131
Myra Bernice	child of 131
Peter Ross	child of 162
Russell	spouse of 162
William Ross	parent of spouse of 162
Meek	
Rebecca	spouse of 47
Samuel	parent of spouse of 47
Mehane	
Elenore Jane	child of 7
William	spouse of 7
Melson	
Julia	spouse of 230
Miller	
Beverley Jean	child of 260
Carol Ferne	child of 276
Doris Sylvia	child of 276
Ella Eliza	162
Frederick S.	parent of spouse of 199
George Lawson	spouse of 94
Gladys Winnifred	278
Harold Melbourne	276
Ida Beatrice	parent of spouse of 223
Lillian	275
Mary	parent of spouse of 133
Melbourn ("Mel") Wheelock	spouse of 199
Mildred Irene	277
Tedmond Kenneth	child of 276
William "Austin"	spouse of 260
Moody	
Margaret (Peggy) Ann	parent of spouse of 42
Moore	
Gertrude	parent of spouse of 213
Morris	
Catherine Cecilia (Kate, Cassie)	spouse of 204
Mosher	
Lydia	spouse of 23
Lydia	parent of spouse of 39
Lydia	parent of spouse of 66
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 21
Mary Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 45
Nicholas	parent of spouse of 21
Nicholas	parent of spouse of 23
Mountain	
Elizabeth	spouse of 155

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Murphy

Annie Rebecca	child of 49
Charles Rafuse	child of 49
Clarissa Adelia	child of 49
Cordelia	child of 49
Edward	parent of spouse of 49
Edward	child of 49
Ethel O.	child of 49
George N.	child of 49
Harriett Odessa	child of 49
Harry Bliss	spouse of 49
Harry Bliss	child of 49
Henrietta Maria	child of 49
Lillian Agnes	spouse of 267
Margaret Elizabeth	121
Rita Agnes	spouse of 186
Sarah Emma	child of 49

Murray

Agnes Jane	spouse of 208
Anna Isabel	293
Clara Mae	291
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 136
Frances Lillian	292
Frank Addison	child of 207
Irene Elizabeth	child of 207
John "Robert"	spouse of 207
John Robert William	child of 207
William	parent of spouse of 208
William George	child of 207

Myers

Charlotte (Lottie)	spouse of 97
--------------------	--------------

Neil

Albert	spouse of 281
Allen	child of 281
Annie	child of 281
Audrey Isabel (Belle)	child of 281
Charles	child of 281
Douglas	child of 281
Elgin	child of 281
Garfield	child of 281
Gordon Weston	child of 281
Graham	child of 281
Milton "Addison"	child of 281
Priscilla Adelaide	child of 281
Robert	child of 281
Wilfred	child of 281
Willis	child of 281

Nelson

Charles	spouse of 262
Frances	child of 262

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

George	child of 262
Gerald Dunbar	child of 262
Phyllis Jean	child of 262
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 49
Newhall	
Hannah A.	child of 33
John Bradford	child of 33
Joseph Henry	child of 33
Levina Adelaide	child of 33
Lewis	child of 33
Louise Morris	child of 33
Mary Elizabeth	child of 33
Morris B.	spouse of 33
Nichols	
David Gordon	child of 294
Eric James	child of 294
Gordon Wilfred	spouse of 294
Northup	
Ella Blanche	child of 116
Elsie Gertrude	child of 116
Elsie Gertrude	spouse of 184
Prescott	spouse of 116
Prescott	parent of spouse of 184
Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca	child of 116
Novacki	
Jane	spouse of 189
Ogilvie	
Ida May	spouse of 99
Marion	spouse of 226
O'Neill	
Charles Francis	spouse of 282
Reginald Francis	child of 282
Vincent L.	child of 282
Palmeter	
Mary	spouse of 6
Nathan	parent of spouse of 6
Parker	
Tryphena Pamela	spouse of 64
William	parent of spouse of 64
Patriquin	
Ellen	parent of spouse of 195
Perry	
Martha	parent of spouse of 173
Philip	
Elizabeth Anne (Kline)	spouse of 201
Powell	
Abigail	spouse of 25
Audrey K.	spouse of 287
Margaret	parent of spouse of 47

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Sally	spouse of 28
Pratt	
Gordon	child of 228
L.R.	spouse of 228
Prescott	
Charles Bartholemew	spouse of 147
Muriel Agnes	child of 147
Stanley Charles	child of 147
Proven	
Sarah Ann	parent of spouse of 98
Pullman	
Ellen	spouse of 35
Putnam	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 80
Ramsdell	
Martha Lelia	spouse of 172
Randall	
Amos Avery	spouse of 117
Amos Willard	child of 117
Winifred Leora	child of 117
Reid	
Lavinia	spouse of 128
Reiner	
Bess Amanda	spouse of 181
Reynolds	
Elizabeth Beckwith	spouse of 111
Rhodes	
Bessie	spouse of 79
Richardson	
Annie M.	child of 50
Henrietta Maria	child of 50
Hilda Elaine	spouse of 185
James	spouse of 50
James Howard	child of 50
Jennie Frances	spouse of 274
John Wilson	child of 50
Louisa Viola	child of 50
Mary McKenzie	child of 50
Rickard	
Sarah Allison	spouse of 17
Sarah Allison	parent of spouse of 37
Riley	
Annie "Adelaide"	spouse of 58
Rogers	
Carolyn	spouse of 20
Roode	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 193
Rutherford	

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Eva Alberta	spouse of 288
Margaret	spouse of 289
Salter	
Barrie	child of 250
Carl William	child of 250
Glynn Murray	child of 250
Maxine	child of 250
William Henry	spouse of 250
Sanford	
Alfred	parent of spouse of 114
Mattie Virginia	spouse of 114
Susannah	parent of spouse of 6
Scheer	
Arthur	spouse of 206
Audrey Josephine	child of 206
George Arthur	290
Lillian Blanche	child of 206
Shirley Eunice	child of 290
Scott	
Mabel	parent of spouse of 221
Scoullar	
Julia Emily	spouse of 93
(Seaman) Forrest	
Lydia Ann	spouse of 158
Shambarger	
Annie Ruth	child of 254
Frank Chester	spouse of 254
Frank Chester	child of 254
Harry Hamlin	child of 254
Mary Alice	child of 254
Thomas P.	child of 254
Shaw	
Margaret	spouse of 285
Silver	
Sarah C.	spouse of 150
Simm	
Alva Glenn	173
Alva Glenn II	child of 226
Alva Glenn (Jr.)	226
Edith May	child of 107
Elma Louise	child of 171
Emery Lawson	child of 107
Eunice Perry	224
Fred Emil Dr.	171
Helen	child of 173
John	parent of spouse of 107
Lillian Edith	child of 171
Lisa	child of 226
Lois Elsie	child of 107

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Miriam Beaver	225
Muriel Luella	child of 172
Nancy	child of 226
Percy Elroy	172
Wilbert E.	child of 107
William John	spouse of 107

Sivwright

Alexander ("Sandy") Campbell	spouse of 18
Anne	child of 18
Elizabeth E.	child of 18
James	child of 18
Joseph	child of 18
Nelson	child of 18

Slocum

Eleanor May	spouse of 167
-------------	---------------

Smith

Annie Maria	spouse of 114
Elizabeth Anna (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 20
Ellen	spouse of 140
Jack	child of 280
James Norman	spouse of 280
Margaret Anne	parent of spouse of 194
Martha Ellis	spouse of 129
Roderick Eben	child of 280
Vivian Marie	child of 280

Solari

Marvin Lee	child of 241
Neva Maureen	child of 241
William B.	spouse of 241

Spindler

Elizabeth "Catherine"	spouse of 57
-----------------------	--------------

Stamper

Josephine E.	spouse of 108
--------------	---------------

Strickland

Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 4
-----------	-----------------------

Sullivan

Mary E.	spouse of 123
---------	---------------

Swan

Annie Lucinda	spouse of 222
John David	parent of spouse of 222

Sweet

Ada	137
Adelaide	child of 70
Adelaide	202
Adelaide	child of 204
Agnes Jane "Jennie"	203
Alice May	child of 204
Arthur Fielding	child of 208
Arthur Foster	child of 205

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Catherine	child of 210
Charles	child of 205
Clara Mary	206
Clarissa Amanda	child of 70
Clyde Murray	child of 210
Donald	child of 210
Ebenezer "Eben"	201
Ebenezer Edward	child of 208
Eber	child of 70
Elizabeth Ann	135
Emma	138
Emma Ethel	209
Frank Edward	205
George Fielding	136
George William	204
George William	child of 204
Georgina Winona	child of 204
Harriet	child of 70
Hiram	child of 70
Hiram Wesley	child of 136
James	parent of spouse of 70
John	child of 136
Julia	207
Kathleen Marie	280
Maggie	child of 136
Margaret E.	279
Margaret ("Maggie")	child of 136
Mary Elizabeth	200
Murray	child of 208
Orville	child of 210
Ralph Emerson	208
Ralph Leroy	child of 208
Robert Kaulback	child of 205
Roderick Charles	child of 210
Roderick Murray	210
Rosie Laurretta	child of 205
Russell	child of 205
Viola Jean	child of 204
Violet Vivian	child of 205
Wellington	spouse of 70
Wellington	child of 70
Wesley	child of 136
William McLane	child of 70
Talbot	
Cecil Dow	child of 209
Doris Catherine	child of 209
Shurben Edward	spouse of 209
Thomas Earl	child of 209
Tanner	
Effie	spouse of 176

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Taylor

Annette	child of 293
Arlene	child of 293
Betty	child of 293
Carol	child of 293
Elmer	child of 293
Elmer Lawrence	child of 293
Jack	child of 293
Julia	child of 293
Kenneth P.	child of 293
Peter	spouse of 293
Verna	child of 293
William	child of 293

Teasdale

Barbara E.	child of 78
Burtis Judd	child of 149
Christopher	child of 78
Duncan A.	150
Elsie M.	child of 149
Emma Alice	child of 78
Ethel Winnifred	child of 150
Florence Edna	child of 149
George Henry	child of 78
Hattie Bramwell	child of 149
Isaac	child of 78
Joseph	spouse of 78
Laura Douglas	child of 150
Mabel Beatrice	child of 150
Margaret Jane	child of 78
Mary Ann	child of 78
William F.	child of 149
William John	149

Teed

Donald Walter	child of 143
Dorothy Maud	child of 143
Edith Mary	child of 143
Horatio Walter	spouse of 143
Zelma Jeanetta	child of 143

Temple

Mary Ann	spouse of 48
----------	--------------

Thompson

Caroline	spouse of 38
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 102

Thurlow

Hattie May	spouse of 86
------------	--------------

Toye

Ada	child of 211
Francis J	spouse of 211
Phyllis	child of 211

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Stanley	child of 211
Tulloch	
Peter	parent of spouse of 102
Peter Andrew	spouse of 102
Turple	
Allan David	295
Ernel Edward	parent of spouse of 216
Helen Margaret	294
Henry Harrison	spouse of 216
Isabel Jean	child of 295
Jane	child of 295
Wayne Harrison	child of 295
Varney	
Theresa Mae (Tess)	spouse of 183
Wagner	
Emma	spouse of 178
Wakeman	
Mary	spouse of 210
Wallace	
Agnes	spouse of 164
Burton W.	170
Donald Leslie	child of 166
Edith	child of 104
Ethel (Effie)	child of 104
Eunice Maud	169
Florence May	child of 166
Frances Mary	child of 170
Dr. George "Loney"	168
George Loney Jr	child of 168
Rev. John Bryson	spouse of 104
John Nelson	child of 104
Lawrence Freeman	child of 166
Lily Viola	spouse of 170
Lloyd Geroge	child of 170
Lulu Frank Dora	child of 104
Mary A.	spouse of 272
Michael	parent of spouse of 104
Michael "Freeman"	167
Pauline R	child of 170
Whittier Worthington	child of 167
William "Kenneth"	child of 166
William "Wyckoff"	166
Ward	
Aaron Jr.	child of 10
Aaron	spouse of 10
Aaron	parent of spouse of 59
Frankie	spouse of 183
James S.	37
James S.	spouse of 59

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Mary	spouse of 126
Mary Ann	child of 10
Nelson Blowers	child of 37
Nelson Blowers	child of 59
Rebecca J.	spouse of 60
Rufus Porter	child of 37
Rufus Porter	child of 59
Susan	spouse of 26
William	parent of spouse of 10
William Henry	child of 10

Wardrobe

Margaret	parent of spouse of 153
----------	-------------------------

Weatherby

Arthur	child of 203
Catherine Bernice	child of 287
Charles D.	parent of spouse of 203
Christine (Tina)	child of 203
David	child of 288
Frank Edward	child of 203
Gordon	child of 289
Grace	286
Harry Chase	child of 203
Hartley Clark	289
Henry Allison	spouse of 203
Ken	child of 288
Lillian Rose	child of 203
Lorie	287
Paul	child of 288
Paul Lawrence	child of 287
Percy Allison	child of 203
Seymour Chesley	288

Webb

Sara Maria	spouse of 36
------------	--------------

Whidden

Allace Mae	257
Alonzo	spouse of 193
Anna Elizabeth	child of 227
Arthur Hamilton	227
Bertha "Gladys"	259
Charles "Foster"	child of 258
Clarissa	261
Cordelia	parent of spouse of 145
David Arthur	spouse of 174
Doris Jean	child of 258
Elsie Winnifred	child of 193
Ethel Maude	child of 193
Harry Eldridge	258
Harry "Gordon"	child of 258
Infant	child of 193
John Hancock	parent of spouse of 174

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Matthew	parent of spouse of 193
Roy Eldridge	child of 258
Sadie	child of 193
Viola Emeline	260
Whittier	
Esther	parent of spouse of 82
Wickwire	
Ernest Rupert	child of 121
Gideon Thomas	parent of spouse of 121
Laura May	child of 121
Mabel Eaton	187
Rupurt Eaton	spouse of 121
Williams	
Edith	spouse of 244
Wilson	
Audrey Jean	child of 259
Curtis Stuart	spouse of 251
David Philip	child of 249
Donald Allison	child of 259
Edward	child of 259
Joanne	child of 251
Karen	child of 249
Maureen	child of 249
Paul	child of 251
Philip	spouse of 249
Reginald	spouse of 259
Suellen	child of 251
Trudy Jean	child of 251
Winskie	
John Edward	child of 253
John Millard	spouse of 253
Martha Ann	child of 253
Mary Elizabeth	child of 253
Withrow	
David	parent of spouse of 30
James	spouse of 30
Martha Eliza	82
Wood	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 44
Sarah	parent of spouse of 47
Woodward	
Rebecca	spouse of 11
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 74
Wortman	
Eunice	spouse of 136
Jacob	parent of spouse of 136
Wright	
Benson Oliver	child of 223
Beulah Jane	child of 223

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

David Harding	child of 222
Dexter William	child of 223
Florence Jean	221
George Davenport	spouse of 165
George Devonport	child of 223
Harding Lawrence	222
Howard Seymour	child of 165
Jean Florence	child of 223
Josephine Alexandra	child of 165
Keith Francis	223
Leigh Keith	child of 223
Lewis Charles	child of 223
Sarah "Hazel"	220
Son	child of 222
William Oliver	parent of spouse of 165

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Appendix- Unconnected Kilcup's (Any further information greatly appreciated!)

This Appendix contains a few other Kilcup families from the Hants and Kings County areas that I don't have connected to the family of William Kilcup. They may fit or they may be unrelated.

In this Appendix are:

- A. **David Kilcup, 1830-1915**, md. Susanna Ward. Their two sons Aubrey and Judson lived in Falmouth and married Laurillard sisters. *See details on the next page.* I don't know who this David's father is, but I have an idea. He must be 4th generation, maybe the son of Joseph and Sarah "Mary" Hughes (*Joseph³, William², William¹*) – see note under Judson (A.3) below. David was b. in Douglas, Hants, and Joseph lived in West Gore.
- Edward Joseph Kilcup, b. 4 Jun 1882, s/o John Kilcup and Mary Russell, residing Windsor, bapt. 21 Oct 1883 St. Mary's Basilica, Halifax.
George Kilcup d. Oct 18 1885 Boston (67 Preble St.) age 4, b. NS s/o John (b. NS) and Mary (b. St. Johns N.F.)
George Kilcup b. Jun 1885 Boston (67 Preble St.) s/o John (b. NS) and Mary (b. St. Johns N.F.)
Is this John the John, s/o David and Susan Ward??
- B. **David Kilcup, 1815-1900**, Centreville, Kings Co. I suspect this David is the son of William (#2) and Mary Kilcup (David Douglas, #2i)).
1871 census Centreville Kings Co. Killcup David 56 (b. ~1815) Elizabeth 56 Mary 17, also 1881, David 66 (b. NS) Elizabeth 69 (b. Ireland) Mary E. 24 (b. USA).
Mary Elizabeth Falis, d/o David Kilcup (b. NS) and Elizabeth Adams (b. Ireland), b. May 8 1853 USA (resident in Canada 85 years), died June 7 1940 Melvern Square, Annapolis Co.
1850 US census Dorchester, Mass. Kilcup David 33 b. NS Elizabeth 30 b. Ireland John W. 4 b. Mass. Mary Adams 25 b. Ireland.
1855 US census Washington Village, Suffolk, Mass. Kilcup David 42 b. NS Elizabeth 40 b. Ireland John W. 4 b. Mass. Mary Adams 25 b. NB, Canada.
David Kilcup md. Elizabeth Adams, 5 Aug 1844, Boston (Mass. records)
Mary E. Kilcup 32 single res Cornwallis d/o David and Elizabeth md. 1 Mar 1889 Amos B. Fales 30 widower Centreville, Kings Co. (NSHVS)
David Kilcup died in Centreville, NS, Nov. 12, 1900 age 86.
Habitant Cemetery, Kings Co., Elizabeth C., wife of David H. Kilcup, Died Mar 30, 1866 aged 37.
Kilcup, David H. md. 27th ult. Elizabeth C. Henderson, at Lakeville, all of Cornwallis. PW 7 Apr 1860.
- C. **Eliza Kilcup, b. ca1809**, md. John Johnson, Baptist Church, Canard, 1827. Their son Frederick S. Johnson, 39 (b. 1861, Wolfville, Kings Co.), widowed, md. 7 Oct 1900 in Newton, Middlesex, Mass. to Eunice L. Tucker, 39, d/o George W. and Eunice L. Hall (Mass. marriages). From 1871 census Lower Horton Johnson John 74 (b. England) Eliza A. 62 (b. NS) Frederick 14 (b. NS). From 1881 census Lower Horton, Johnson John 88, Eliza Ann 71 Frederic S. 24.
Eliza must be 3rd generation, maybe a daughter of Nathan (#6) and Mary (Palmer) Kilcup.
- D. Frances Kilcup (spin) md. John Christie (bach), 20 Jul 1826 (Long, Heather, Marriages in Nova Scotia, source CCWA).
James Kilcup md. Susannah Rand, widow, 26 Jul 1832 (Long, Heather, Marriages in Nova Scotia, source HCM).
- E. **Oscar Kilcup, b. 1877**. Windsor, 1901 and 1911 census Kilcup Oscar b. 12 Nov 1877 Annie (Hunt, md. 23

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Dec 1897) b. 20 Mar 1874 Frank Elisha 17 Mar 1899 (d. 28 Dec 1976, Perryvale, Alberta) Winnie Nov 1902 Gordon Sep 1905 Robert Oct 1907. Annie Kilcup remarried Louis Himmelman, 24 Jun 1914 Eastern Passage (from Frank Elisha's WW1 records, Reg. No. 470072). She was 45, widow, b. Halifax, d/o John and Cassie, he was 58, widower, b. Eastern Passage (NSHVS).

Perryvale, Cemetery. Frank Kilcup 1899-28 Dec. 1976. Survived by one son, Robert of Sherwood Park; two grandchildren. Ida May Baker Kilcup 1897-23 Jan 1972. Mrs. Ida May Kilcup of Meanook, Alberta, passed away January 23, 1972, at the age of 74. She is survived by her loving husband, Frank of Meanook; son, Robert of Edmonton; daughter, Yvonne of Rocky Mountain House; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two brothers; five sisters and many other relatives and friends.

KILCUP, Robert. On May 27th, 2015 Robert Kilcup of Sherwood Park, AB passed at the age of 68 years. He was predeceased by his birth mother Margaret Lysohirka, his adoptive parents Frank and Ida Kilcup, his maternal grandparents John and Ethel Wheildon, half-brother Randy Lysohirka and his 2-half sisters Cindy Lysohirka and April Ward.

Robert Kilcup was born to Margaret Lyshohirka and adopted by his great aunt Ida May Baker Kilcup and Frank E. Kilcup. He had two half sisters (daughters of William and Margaret Lysohirka) - April Ward and Cindy Lysohirka and a half brother Randy Lysohirka (son of William and Margaret Lysohirka) - who are all buried in the Perryvale Cemetery. Their maternal grand parents were John Whieldon and Ethel Baker Whieldon who are also buried in the Perryvale Cemetery.
(findagrave)

Although Oscar is in the census in Windsor, I cannot place him within an appropriate family and I have not found any other primary records. He is not in the 1881 or 1891 census or in NSHVS.

- F. **Edward Kilcup** (#54), married to **Emma Luckman**, and **Daniel Kilcup** (#55), married to **Harriet Filderdeux**, may not be associated with the right people in this report.

A. 1. David Benjamin Kilcup. Born on 2 Apr 1830 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. David Benjamin died in Mount Denson, NS, on 28 Feb 1915; he was 84. Buried in Lower Falmouth. *See previous page.*

1871 census Kentville Kilcup David 40 Susan 30 Mary 15 Rachel 11 John W 9 Harriet 7 Emma 2.

1881 census Kentville Kilcup David 51 Susan 45 John 19 Alice 12 Aubrey 10 Sarrah 7 Judson 4.

David and Susan are in the 1901 census Falmouth with son Judson (Head) and sister Sadie. David age 82 is with son Judson and family in 1911.

On 6 Apr 1854 when David Benjamin was 24, he married **Susanna Ward**, daughter of **John Simon Ward** (1778-1859) & **Sarah Olive Palmeter** (1773-1861), in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 10 Jun 1835. Susanna died in 1905; she was 69.

Susanna Ward's aunt, Mary Palmeter, married Nathan Kilcup (1774-1862), #6 of the main report..

They had the following children:

- i. **James Wesley.** Born in 1855.
- ii. **Mary Eliza.** Born in 1856 in West Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Mary Eliza died in Newton, Mass., on 30 Dec 1920; she was 64.

On 4 Apr 1878 when Mary Eliza was 22, she married **James "Blenheim" Ward** in Alton, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1855 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. s/o James and Barbara.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Ch. Elmer Hope Ward, Harry Bosworth Ward, William David Ward, Percy Blenheim Ward, Susie Hiltz Ward (md. Frederick E. Newcomb 12 Sep 1905, Newton Mass.), John Clement Ward, Mary Edith Ward (died young), Hattie Laura Ward (md. Chester Andrew Parkhurst 26 Apr 1899 Newton, Mass.)

- iii. **John Nelson** (Died as Child). Born in 1858. John Nelson died in 1860; he was 2.
- iv. **Rachel Josephine**. Born on 18 Jan 1860 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Rachel Josephine died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Feb 1934; she was 74. Buried in Falmouth Cemetery.

On 31 Jan 1882 when Rachel Josephine was 22, she married **Edward Porter** in Wolfville, NS. Born on 10 May 1858 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Edward died on 23 Mar 1939; he was 80. s/o Elisha and Ann.

Ch. Harriett Gertrude Porter (Wallace Eldridge), Edith Juanita Porter (died young), Mabel Frances Porter (George Eldridge), Ethel Lucille Porter, Russell Geoffrey Porter, Leslie Harrison Porter, Hannah Myrtle Porter (Irving Briggs Harding), Cora Marilla Porter (Lewis Alexander Patterson), Harold Edward Porter, Stanley Porter, Albert Judson Porter, David Benjamin Porter, Caroline "Carrie" Gladys Porter (Cecil Edmund Burke), Edna Josephine Porter, Bertha Juanita Porter (Everett Roy Knowles).

- v. **John Wesley**. Born on 16 Apr 1862.

Edward Joseph Kilcup, b. 4 Jun 1882, s/o John Kilcup and Mary Russell, residing Windsor, bapt. 21 Oct 1883 St. Mary's Basilica, Halifax.
 George Kilcup d. Oct 18 1885 Boston (67 Preble St.) age 4, b. NS s/o John (b. NS) and Mary (b. St. Johns N.F.)
 George Kilcup b. Jun 1885 Boston (67 Preble St.) s/o John (b. NS) and Mary (b. St. Johns N.F.)
 (Is this the s/o David and Susan Ward??)

- vi. **Harriet Olivia**. Born on 17 Jan 1864.
- vii. **Sarah Alice** (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Mar 1866 in Bush Hill, Kings Co., NS. Sarah Alice died in 1867; she was <1.
- viii. **Alice "Elmira"**. Born on 4 Nov 1868 in Horton, Kings Co., NS.

On 1 Jan 1889 when Alice "Elmira" was 20, she married **Marcellus W. Platt** in Boston, Mass., USA. Born in 1859.

Ch. Frank Platt, Alice Erma Platt (John Elmer Berrett), Ernest Marcellus Platt, Effie Mae Platt (Carroll W. Green), Harry Marcellus Platt, Clarence Martin Platt, Frederick Platt, Aubrey Hope Platt, Chester Winfield Platt, Esther Viola Platt (Raymond Briggs Chadbourne), William David Platt.

- 2 ix. **Aubrey Benjamin** (30 May 1874-21 Aug 1927)
- x. **Sarah ("Sadie") Rebecca Jane Ward**. Born on 20 Dec 1873 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Sarah ("Sadie") Rebecca Jane Ward died on 17 Apr 1948; she was 74.

On 4 Jul 1893 when Sarah ("Sadie") Rebecca Jane Ward was 19, she first married **Edward Burnham Lewis** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1864.

On 25 Sep 1912 when Sarah ("Sadie") Rebecca Jane Ward was 38, she second married **William Brenton Artz** in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1866 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS.

- 3 xi. **Judson Hope** (7 Jul 1876-10 Sep 1943)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- xii. **Ernest Walter** (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Ernest Walter died in 1881; he was 2. KILCUP. Scalded to death, a 2 1/2 yr. old s/o David Kilcup of North Alton. PW 26 Feb 1881.

Second Generation

Family of David Benjamin Kilcup (1) & Susanna Ward

A. 2. Aubrey Benjamin Kilcup (*David Benjamin*¹). Born on 30 May 1874 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Aubrey Benjamin died in Windsor, NS, on 21 Aug 1927; he was 53.

Duncanson's Falmouth, also notes from Doris Winskie.

In Apr 1912 when Aubrey Benjamin was 37, he married **Nettie Laurillard**. Born on 9 Jul 1877 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Nettie died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Mar 1947; she was 69.

Daughter of Lewis and Alice (Wilson) Laurillard of Falmouth, NS. Sister of Ida Laurillard, who married Aubrey's brother Judson.

They had the following children:

- 4 i. **Burpee Roy** (1911-3 Dec 1985)
 ii. **Sarah ("Sadie") Ruth**. Born on 2 Nov 1912 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Sarah ("Sadie") Ruth died in 1989; she was 76. Buried in Willowbank Cemetery, Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.

In 1947 when Sarah ("Sadie") Ruth was 34, she married **Aubrey S. Dakin**. Born in 1889. Aubrey S. died in 1964; he was 75. Residence: Wolfville, NS.

Son Richard B. Dakin.

- iii. **Lewis Judson**. Born on 17 Aug 1915 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Lewis Judson died in 1994; he was 78. Buried in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

In 1959 when Lewis Judson was 43, he married **Vera Annie Fraser**. Born on 29 Nov 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Vera Annie died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Apr 2014; she was 84. Buried in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

Vera Annie Kilcup, age 84, of Windsor, Hants County, passed away on Monday, April 21, 2014, in the Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born on November 30, 1929, in Milford Station, Hants County, Nova Scotia, she was a daughter of the late John and Mary (MacHardy) Fraser, and was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Vera was formerly employed with the Avonside Motel, Falmouth, for several years and had also worked at Avon Foods, Port Williams, for 17 years retiring in 1981. Vera is survived by her sons, Charles "Charlie" Fraser, Mississauga, Ont.; Allan (Muriel) Fraser, Windsor; Donald "Donnie" (Diana) Fraser, Hamilton, Ont.; grandson, Michael Fraser, Windsor; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, John and Mary (MacHardy) Fraser; she was predeceased by her husband, Lewis Judson Kilcup (1993); sisters, Belle Fraser and Evelyn McGuire; brothers, Jack, George, and Roy Fraser.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- iv. **Muriel Alice.** Born on 26 Jun 1918 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

In 1943 when Muriel Alice was 24, she married **Harold McLeod**. Residence: Falmouth, NS.

Children Lloyd Scott, David Harold, Audrey Ruth.

A. 3. Judson Hope Kilcup (*David Benjamin¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1876. Judson Hope died in Mount Denson, NS, on 10 Sep 1943; he was 67. Buried in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

Judson H. Kilcup and Hattie Ellen Kilcup (his sister Harriet?) were the witnesses of the marriage of Millie Frances Kilcup (#34 iii above) and Joseph McLellan, both of Windsor, at the home of the bride's father Joseph W. Kilcup, Sep. 25, 1900. This seems to imply a connection with the family.

On 21 Apr 1903 when Judson Hope was 26, he married **Ida Iona Isabella Laurillard**. Born in 1874. Ida Iona Isabella died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Aug 1910; she was 36.

Daughter of Lewis and Alice (Wilson) Laurillard of Falmouth, NS. Sister of Nettie Laurillard, who married Judson's brother Aubrey.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice Alfreda Susan.** Born on 24 Jul 1904 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Beatrice Alfreda Susan died in Yarmouth, NS, on 20 Feb 1990; she was 85. Buried in Chebogue Cemetery, Rockville, Yarmouth.
- On 10 Jul 1929 when Beatrice Alfreda Susan was 24, she married **Arthur Freeman Crowell** in Yarmouth, NS. Born on 20 Feb 1907 in Baccaro, Shelburne Co., NS. Arthur Freeman died in Yarmouth, NS, on 30 Jul 1989; he was 82. Residence: Yarmouth, NS.
- ii. **Madeline Isabel.** Born in 1906.
- Madeline Isabel married **Colin Reece**. Residence: Mount Denson, NS.
- iii. **Gladys.** Born in 1906.
- iv. **Wesley David Aubrey.** Born on 29 Sep 1909 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Wesley David Aubrey died on 8 Feb 1976; he was 66. Buried in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Mount Denson, NS.

"Kilcup, in Loving Memory of Wesley David Aubrey, Sept. 29, 1909 - Feb. 8, 1976. Son of Judson & Ida (Laurillard) Kilcup", on headstone.

Third Generation

Family of Aubrey Benjamin Kilcup (2) & Nettie Laurillard

A. 4. Burpee Roy Kilcup (*Aubrey Benjamin², David Benjamin¹*). Born in 1911 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Burpee Roy died on 3 Dec 1985; he was 74. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 28 Mar 1933 when Burpee Roy was 22, he married **Viola Lena Bezanson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Viola Lena died on 19 Nov 1980; she was 69.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

d/o Arthur Bezanson, of Windsor.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Burpee** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Apr 1935. Donald Burpee died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Apr 1935; he was <1.
- 5 ii. **Sylvia**

Fourth Generation

Family of Burpee Roy Kilcup (4) & Viola Lena Bezanson

A.5. Sylvia Kilcup (*Burpee Roy*³, *Aubrey Benjamin*², *David Benjamin*¹). Born in 1938.

Sylvia married **Richard Nix**.

Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor. Nix, Richard David b. 8 Mar 1935 Berwick, Kings Co., d. 27 Jun 2011 Halifax, s/o Theodore Morris Nix and Anstice May Cossaboom (findagrave). Wife Sylvia Joan, 15 July 1936 –

They had one child:

- i. **Joan Margaret**. Born on 23 Aug 1968 in Halifax, NS. Joan Margaret died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Dec 2021; she was 53.

Joan Margaret Carmichael, 53, of Windsor, passed away peacefully, quietly and sweetly on Sunday, December 5, 2021 at 2:43 p.m. in the Hants Community Hospital in the face to face embrace of her husband, Alan. Her brother Edmund and nephew Alec were by her side. Joan was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia on August 23, 1968 to **Richard and Sylvia (Kilcup) Nix**. She was united in Christian marriage to Acadia sweetheart, Alan Redvers Carmichael on August 9, 1997 and was a devoted and loving mother to Myriam Johanna Carmichael, born April 23, 2003. Joan grew up in Halifax and also at the beloved family cottage during summer months in Marshville, Pictou County. As a young lady, Joan was involved in the Halifax City Schools music programs, the life of the former Calvary United Baptist Church, Spryfield, C.G.I.T., educational roles within the United Baptist Convention and also at various interdenominational camps. Joan was educated at J.L. Hsley High School (1986), Saint Mary's University (1989 & 1990), Acadia University (1992) and Mount Saint Vincent University (2008). She was a teacher of physics and biology at the former Windsor Regional High School (1994 – 2004) and at the Avon View High School (2004 - 2021), a school whose name is something she coined in the building committee and planning phases of the soon to be, Avon View High School. She had a quiet pride in this contribution. I am told that it became evident from an early age, that Joan was born to be a teacher and communicator in every sense of the word. To that, I offer some words told to me by a former student, WRHS Class 2002: "Mrs. Carmichael gave me my foundation for science and always believed in me and is one of the teachers I will never forget. She made such an impact on me ... helped pave the road for where I am today. She knew how to connect with us and make us understand tough things and knew how to push us to be our best while being a safe person for us and did it with humour and jokes on the side. I hope she knows the impact she has on so many of us". I read these words to Joan on December 3rd and she lit-up with joy upon hearing who it was from, and knowing once again that she had made profound and lasting impacts on this and countless other students over so many years. Joan had a deep and profound faith in Jesus Christ that often left one astonished and reflective. She had a way of understanding, distilling and dancing with life and faith, that will serve to nurture her family and friends for years to come. Joan leaves behind to mourn, her devoted husband Alan; precious daughter, Myriam and her cat, Ginger; her mother Sylvia Nix; siblings, Edmund Nix; Beth Sutherland and Robert Nix, all of Halifax; nieces and nephews elsewhere. She also leaves behind

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

valued friends, teaching colleagues and a long list of former students, both near and far. Joan was predeceased by her father, Richard Nix. Joan's unfailing love, friendship, smile, sweetness, tenacity, creativity and humour will be missed.